#### **Seton Hall University** eRepository @ Seton Hall

The Catholic Advocate

Archives and Special Collections

10-17-1963

The Advocate - Oct. 17, 1963

Catholic Church

Follow this and additional works at: https://scholarship.shu.edu/catholic-advocate



Official Publication of the Archdlocese of Newark, N. J., and Diocese of Paterson, N. J.

Vol. 12, No. 43 THURSDAY, OCTOBER 17, 1963



SAD RETURN — The body of Bishop Leo Smith of Ogdensburg, N.Y., who died in Rome while attending the Vatican Council, was accompanied back to the U. S. by Bishop Navagh, his immediate predecessor in the New York See. Above, Msgr. Edward P. Hoar, vicar general of the Brooklyn Diocese, blesses the coffin at Idlewild Airport Oct. 11. Representing the Ogdensburg Diocese is Msgr. Robert Farmer of Old Forge, N.Y., next to Bishop Navagh. (Story on Page 17)

Demonstration Is Oct. 26

## **Urge Catholic Participation** In Trenton Rights March

of the interracial committee of the Archdiocesan Council of Catholic Men, and Mrs. William

Armstrong, his counterpart in the women's council urged Catholic men and women "to participate if at all possible"

They both cited the recent statement of Archbishop Boland to the ACCM executive board "that responsible efforts towards achievement of

social justice for all men were public matters in which Cath-olics, as citizens, have an obli-

gation to be involved person-

that peaceable demonstrations "patterned after the Washing-

The committee heads said

in the march.

nally.

week were urged to take part in the civil rights March on Trenton Oct. 26.

Trenton Oct. 28.

Suggestions that they take part came from the office of the Archdiocesan Coordinator of Interracial Programs and the chairmen of the civil rights committees of both the men's and women's councils of the archdiocesse.

IN A NEWSLETTER to prest-moderators of Catholic adult organizations and to the archdiocesan officers of the Councils of Catholic Men and Women, Rev. Aloysius J. Welsh, the archdiocesan co-ordinator, said that the march, "as an orderly, public demon-stration in behalf of interracial justice, is endorsed in princi-

Father Welsh noted that in August the Bishops of the U.S. had reaffirmed moral guidance they had given in the past, especially their letter of 1958

they had given in the past, especially their letter of 1958 on the race issue.

They reminded us, Father Welsh said, that "the heart of the interracial problem is moral and religious" and that the Church and its members should be leaders in the quest of racial peace based on Christian justice and charity.

"THEIR STATEMENT pre-ceded the now celebrated March on Washington," he wrote. "As racial tensions con-tinue and the quest for inter-racial justice moves on, the problems are still with us as potential threats to understand-ing and progress in brother-hood under God.
"As a follow-un and counter-

"As a foll part of the Washington event, and in order to emphasize the major areas of conflict, actual or potential, in New Jersey, a combination of civil rights groups has planned a 'March on Trenton' for Oct. 26 to begin there at 5 p.m. . . . "Catholics are urged to consider participation in accord archy have pointed out strongly that Catholics can no strongly that Catholics can no longer be "spectators in this crisis, but must become in-volved, that this is no longer a matter of choice, but Indeed a duty, personal and social, demanded by Christian justice and charity."

Other Stories on Race THE MARCH on Trenton. Page 10 they concluded, will nelp focus attention on demands for com-plete citizenship for all men regardless of race or color.

with their abilities and oppor-tunities. . . More particulars as to objectives, sponsors and possible transportation pools may be had from march head-quarters in Trenton or in New-ark from 138 W. Market St." "This demonstration is an op-portunity for Catholics to act. They should pray for the ob-jectives of the total effort and lend their support to this just WILLIAM HOLUB, chairman

"Specifically they are in-vited to march in Trenton for civil rights Oct. 26."

**Council Gives Qualified Approval** 

# Ballot Delays Liturgical Reforms

VATICAN CITY — Approval of the second chapter of the Vatican Council's schema on the liturgy was unexpectedly delayed this week as council Fathers voted to send it back for rewriting. A spokesman emphasized, however, that the chapter has not been rejected.

jected.

The development came Oct.

14 when a ballot fell just 78
votes short of general approval. Individual amendments in the chapter, including that which authorizes fuller use of the vernacular in

the Mass, were considered with simple "yes" or "no" votes, but Fathers voting on the overall chapter were given opportunities to mark their ballots "yes," "no," or "yes, with reservations."

A total of 1,495 affirmative votes were required for final approval. Those giving an unqualified approval numbered only 1,417, however, with 781 prelates expressing approval with reservations and only 36 voting in the negative.

voting in the negative.
On Oct. 15, council Fathers voted overwhelmingly to sub-

ies. Only the actual words by which a sacrament is conferred need remain in Latin. In Baptism for example, only the words "I baptize thee in the name of the Father, the Son and the Holy Ghost" would necessarily remain in Latin. Vote on this change was 2,103 to 19.

Council Fathers voted by

Council Fathers voted by 2,143 to 35 to change the name of the sacrament of Extreme Unction to the Anointing of the

IN ADDITION TO the opportunity to vote approval with reservations on the second chapter, a second reason for its temporary sidetracking was the fact that the chapter involved more than the topics dealt with in the successful balloting on the amendments. The defeat of the text was explained by some Bishops by the fact that in dealing with concelebration of the Mass —

the offering of the Holy Eucharist by two or more priests jointly at the same altar — the chapter stated that permission for concelebration could be granted by "the Ordinary."

Such wording, these Fathers said, would allow permission to be granted not only by the diocesan Bishop — the Ordinary of the place — but also certain other churchmen, such as Abbots, who also enjoy "ordinary" jurisdiction over their communities. These (Continued on Page 2)

## Role of Bishops Looms as Major **Council Question**

An Advocate News Summary.

VATICAN CITY — The collegiality of Bishops and a full definition of their role in the Church loomed as major issues of the Second Vatican Council as discussions on the Nature of the Church continued this week.

Comment Pages 6, 7

Debate on the role of the Bishops was interspersed with further discussion on the lay diaconate and with votes on the second chapter of the liturgy schema. Key votes were scheduled for

Oct. 17 on both the lay diacon-ate and the collegiality of the Bishops.

THE CENTRAL theme of the week, however, was collegiality of the Bishops — a phrase which is relatively new but a concept which goes back to the early days of the Church.

Church.

The basic question is this:
Does the body of the Catholic Bishops of the world, successors of the Apostles, also have a real stake in the government of the universal Church? If it has, what are the conditions under which this power can be exercised?

this power can be exercised?

THE TENOR of the week's debate indicated a general affirmative view on the question of episcopal power and responsibility, but some expressed reservations.

The reservations turned on whether it was proper to think of an individual Bishop as a successor of an Apostle by divine law, whether the Bishop of an Individual diocesse had concrete responsibility for op of an individual diocese had concrete responsibility for the Universal Church and, if so, whether an excessive in-sistence on the collegiality of the Bishops does not inevitab-

ly if implicitly depreciate the authority of the Pope.

Archbishop Lawrence J. Shehan of Balttmore replied to the last fear. The exercise of papal authority, he pointed out, can never be conceived as exercised against or without the consent of the Church. This is so, the Archbishop continued, because the body of Bishops cannot be separated from its head.

WHAT WILL be the practical consequences of the new emphasis on the body of Bish emphasis on the body of Bish-ops? Surely a greater inspir-ation for mutual help and shared responsibility can be looked for, observed Rev. Ed-ward Duff, S.J., special cor-respondent for Religious News Service. He suggested another possibility:
"Perhams some cost of acc.

possibility:

"Perhaps some sort of senate of the Church, a permanent organ of consultation, composed of the Cardinals, geographically selected residential Archbishops or representatives of national Bishops, conferences, meeting with the Pope, will be one concrete fruit, as suggested by several, notably by Ukrainian Rite Archbishop Maxim Hermaniuk of Winnipeg, Canada, and as hinted at by Pope Paul VI in his address to the Roman Curia on Sept. 12, announcing substantial reforms to come,"

THE FIRST to speak on the subject was Achille Cardinal Lienart of Lille, France, who said that "the treatment of the collegiality of the Bishops and their relationship with the Roman Pontiff could give the impression that there is a question of two antagonists, one of whom must eventually be sacrificed to the other." This is an erroneous impression of two antagonists one of whom passes are the continued to the other."

VATICAN CITY (RNS) -Amid traditional pomp, aug-mented by the presence of mented by the presence of Bishops from throughout the world for the Second Vatican Council, a 19th Century Ameri-can was beatified in St. Peter's Basilica Sanday. The new addition to the

zen to be beatified.

"This beatification is the the present atmosphere of modern life." The Pope, who spoke in



DAILY START - The four Cardinal-moderators named by Pope Paul to direct the work of the Vatican Council's second session stand at the start of the day's proceedings. Their desk stands at the front of the council half in the middle aisle of St. Peter's Basilica. From the left they are Cardinals Gregorio Agagianian, Giacomo Lercaro, Julius Doepfner and Leo Suenens.

## Beatify Bishop Neumann In Rites at St. Peter's

The new addition to the Church's calendar of saints and blesseds is John Nepomucene Neumann, C.SS.R., Bobemian-born fourth Bishop of Philadelphia, who died Jan. 5, 1860, and is the first naturalized male U.S. citizen to be heatified.

Another immigrant who be-came a U.S. citizen, Mother Frances Xavier Cabrini, is the only American saint. Two other Americans are candidates for canonization — Blessed Elizabeth Seton, who was beatified last March, and Blessed Rose Philippine Duchesne, who was beatified

ARCHBISHOP John J. Krol of Philadelphia celebrated the Mass which climaxed the proclamation of the new blessed. In a subsequent afternoon ceremony held in honor of Bishop Neumann, Pope Paul VI cited him as proof of "the capacity of American Catholics to reach the level of Christian perfection," saying:
"This beatification is the

best documentation of that (capacity), which disproves for us the false opinion that Amer-ican Catholicism is not orientpressions of sanctity, but rather to those common and popular in the ordinary Chris-tian life, not dissimilar from

Italian, added a few words in English, declaring that "this is a special day of joy for the Catholics of the United States of America. An adopted son of accident victim, and Eve Ben-

the nation is shown to the uni versal Church as an example of holiness."

Present at the rites were the beneficiaries of two miraculous cures submitted and authenti-cated as evidence of the blessed's effective intercession in heaven — J. Kent Lenahan Jr., of Villanova, Pa., an auto assi Pantani of Sassuolo, Italy, who had diffused tubercular THE BEATIFICATION had

THE BEATIFICATION had originally been scheduled by the late Pope John XXIII for June 23, but it was postponed because of the Pontiff's death. A leaflet distributed to those who attended the ceremony said the main motive for Pope John's interest in his cause was "the joy and consolation (Continued on Page 3)

In Newark, Paterson

## Jesuits to Preach At Mission Rallies

Jesuit missionary priests will preach at the Mission Sunday ceremonies to be held at Sa-cred Heart Cathedral, New-ark, and St. John's Cathedral, Paterson, Oct. 20 at 3:30 p.m. Rev. James J. Meany, S.J., prefect general of studies of the Phillipine province of the

Other Mission News, Page 16

Society of Jesus, will speak at Sacred Heart Cathedral. Rev. Samuel R. Wiley, S.J., who has spent 10 years in the islands, chiefly as a seminary professor, will speak at St. John's.

vicar general, will celebrate Solemn Vespers at Sacred Solemn Vespers at Sacred Heart. A prayer for the mis-sions will be recited at every Mass in the archdiocese that day and enrollment of members in the Society for the Propagation of the Faith will take place.

Assisting Msgr. Hughes will be Rev. Joseph A. Carroll, pastor of St. Cecilia's parish, Kearny, deacon; Rev. Eugene A. Fanelli, administrator of Our Lady of Libera, West New York, subdeacon, and Rev. Joseph B. Ryan of the cathedral staff, master of ceremonies. The Schola Can-torum of Immaculate Conception Seminary will sing.

MSGR. WALTER H. Hill, MSGR. WALTER H. Hill, rector of St. John's Cathedrai, will preside at the ceremonies there, assisted by Rev. James J. Daly, pastor of St. Agnes, Paterson, and Rev. Thomas J. Trapasso of Blessed Sacrament, Paterson, deacon and subdeacon. A pastoral letter from Bishop Navagh was read at all churches in the diocese Oct. 13.

There will also be four re-

There will also be four regional mission rallies for the youth of the diocese in the week following Mission Sunday. Rev. Daniel Driscoll, S.V.D., who has spent nine years in the missions of Australia and New Guinea, will speak at the rallies.

The first will be held Oct.
21 at 2 p.m. in East Side High
School, Paterson. The others
will be Oct. 22 at 2 p.m. in
St. Mary's School, Oct.
23 at 2:15 p.m. in Pope Pius
High School, Passaic, and
Oct. 24 at St. Elizabeth's College, Convent.
At all four rallies, awards

At all four rallies, awards will be presented to schools which have distinguished themselves for mission activities during the past year.

Schools, Children Share

## Subscription Drive Opens Oct. 21

NEWARK — Starting Oct. 21 and continuing through Nov. 4, students in schools of the Newark Archdiocese will be ap-proaching Catholic families to solicit subscriptions for The Ad-

The youngsters will be shooting for cash prizes in excess of \$100 in The Advocate's annual School Crusade. Last year some 15,000 youngsters took part in the drive and each received a minimum of 25 cents for each subscription sold. In addition their schools also became eligible for awards with the top award there being \$250.

THE DRIVE is conducted only in those parishes where the pastor has not enrolled his people in the Complete Parish plan. The subscription price is \$4.50 and we ask our readers to renew in this manner so their parish schools can share in the proceeds. Each participating school has appointed a crusade director for the drive and a meeting for the new directors will be held at the Chancery Office Oct. 18 at 3:30 p.m.

Archbishop Beran in Villa

## 'Change in Vatican Policy' Led to Release, Reds Say

lease of Archbishop Josef Beran of Prague and four other prelates was made pos-sible by a Vatican "change of

ton march are a positive way for men and women to do something about the crucial domestic issue facing this country." They said that Aren-bishop Boland, Bishop Navagh

sible by a Vatican "change of policy" toward communist countries — not through negotiation between the Czechoslovakian government and the Holy See, Prague Radio claimed.

The broadcast stated that Archhishon Beran and Rishon

Karel Skoupy of Brno are now living at a Catholic villa for

retired

RADIO PRAGUE stressed RADIO PRAGUE stressed that the release from imprisonment of the famed prelate and the other Bishops was due to "no intervention whatsoever of Cardinal Koenig of Vienna."

Cardinal Koenig had acted as an emissary for Pope John XXIII in several cases involved.

XXIII in several cases involving Iron Curtain countries. On one trip he interviewed Josef Cardinal Mindszenty, who has taken refuge in the U. S. lega-tion at Budapest for seven

years.

It was reported last spring that Cardinal Koenig had asked an intermediary to check the whereabouts of Archbishop Beran. Shortly thereafter the Czech regime announced that Archbishop Beran was held at a monastery in South Moravia. The Vatican had received no news (Continued on Page 4)

AFTER THE PARADE — John Budd of the Mt. Carmel, Bayonne, marching band and Anthony Feltz of the fourth degree, Knights of Columbus, meet Msgr. James A. Hughes, vicar general and pastor of St. Aloysius, Jersey City, and Msgr. James A. Hamilton, moderator of the Hudson County Holy Name Federation, after marching in the Holy Name parade in Jersey City, Oct. 13.



MORRISTOWN MARCH — Reviewing the Holy Name parade in Morristown Oct. 13, were, left to right, Msgr. Andrew V. Stefan, vice chancellor, Msgr. John J. Sheerin, vicar general and pastor of St. Margaret's Church, Rev. Leo P. Carey, director of Bayley-Ellard High School, who gave the sermon, and Msgr. William A. Looney, pastor of St. Patrick's, Chatham.

## Jews No Longer Afraid of Council Pronouncements

The climate of Catholic-Jewish relations has changed radically in our times. In past centuries, when the Church called a council, the Jews would pray and fast for three days because of fearful anticipation of the condemnations that might be pronounced against them. In this article, an official of the Anti-Defamation League of Busi Brith, New York, discusses why the Jewish community is interested in the current Vatican Council.

By DR. JOSEPH L. LICHTEN

In a larger sense the word ecumenism can mean a move-ment which embraces the en-tire world — an ecumenism of love, social justice, and in-tergroup harmony; an ecu-menism not only of theological unity but unity of human hearts.

This is the fundamental rea-son so much interest has been expressed in the council by the Jews.

ities. The affection the late Pope John displayed toward the Jews was the most visi-ble sign of these new attitudes.

ble sign of these new attitudes.

In John's words, "We say from the bottom of our heart: All men are brothers, and all are sons of the same Father. Certainly the council will help prepare this new climate..."

We see now that this "new climate" is emerging. In fact, the anticipation of this "new climate" led Jews to look forward to this council's proceedings with positive attitudes rather than with foreboding.

The connotations of his own definition of ecumenism were

broad enough for him to empower the Secretariat for Promoting Christian Unity to enter into and maintain contact with representative Jewish groups, some of which have responded by sending memoranda to Rome containing their views.

THE ECUMENICAL council THE ECUMENICAL council is an internal Church matter; the Jews cannot participate in its deliberations. And yet the facts cited above and the fact that for the first time in history Jews do not need to fear pronouncements of the council — all these elements prompt us to make our sentiments known.

What down hope for?

What do we hope for?

Jews throughout the world are deeply satisfied with the increasing harmony in rela-tions with Christians and they want to see it continue to grow. Like a plant, interfaith accord needs two kinds of treatment to flourish: negatively, weeds that threaten to choke it must be uprooted; positively, it must be fertilized and watered.

SOME OF THE weeds have been dug out already. An in-stance is the repeated con-demnation of anti-Semitism in every form.

The mood of the

The mood of the council indicates that the Fathers will probably avoid negative statements of any kind — and yet the council could do great good by stressing the point made frequently in recent years that prejudiced attitudes and behavior are intitudes and behavior are intitudes and behavior are compatible with Catholic d

ma.

The council could also make recommendations along the lines suggested by some Jewish leaders: deletions of derog. atory references to the Jewish people and their religion from the liturgy, from catechisms and other Catholic teaching materials, from pictorial repesentations, from sermons. he fact that Pope John or-

The fact that Pope John ordered three passages offensive to Jews to be dropped from Catholic ritual prayers made a profound impression on Jewish communities.

Most damaging is the Christian indictment of the Jewish people, 'past and present and future, for deicide. As numbers of Catholics have pointed out, the New Testament contains no justification for this thesis; neither Jesus' own words nor those of his disciples can be construed as condemning the Jews as a group for the death of Christ. Yet this is one of the two roots from which spring most Yet this is one of the two roots from which spring most of the weeds around or plant.

THE SECOND root is the "myth" of the Jewish people that finds welcome in the im-aginations of many Christians. This consists of attitudes -predispositions toward mis-

infallible, but this is not in conflict with the infallibility of

the Pope.
The Holy Father's infallibility

comes from Christ, not from the Church; it confirms the infallibility of the Church, he

juridical moral person or whether the term 'collegiality

whether the term 'collegiality' designates only the totality of the Bishops. It is true that the college of Bishops by the will of Christ, in union with its head, has the power to make laws. But this power does not

necessarily constitute a col-lege in the strict sense.
"If the Bishops form a col-lege only in virtue of moral union, deriving from the pur-suit of one same end and the

But if the term means

"But if the belons, in that the Bishops, in in union with the Pope, enjoy legislative power over the entire Church, then we must be a supported by the characteristic clearly whether the company whether the

this is divine or only ecclesi-astical law. That it is divine

A NEW NOTE was raised

by Coptic Rite Bishop Isaac Ghattas of Thebes, Egypt. He was the first Eastern Rite prel-ate to speak in the assemb-ly against the "Latinization"

the schema. He said: "Though it is uni-

versal in intention, the sche-ma is decidedly Latin in exe-cution. The treatment seems

to regard the Universal Church as being only the Latin Church, with certain privileges granted to the Ori-ental Churches."

The core of his complaint was that the schema failed to give the Patriarchs their

proper place in the College of

He said: "This identification of the Latin Church with the Universal Church is the root

of all difficulties with the Or-ientals. They cannot accept any such mentality."

ANOTHER EASTERN view-

ANOTHER EASTERN viewpoint was expressed outside
the council by Melkite Rite
Patriarch Maximos IV Saigh
of Antioch, In an interview for
the Divine Word news service, he held that while the
doctrine of the primacy of
the Pope is not an obstacle to
union, "excessive interpretations" are.

Patriarch Maximos IV said that once freed from exagger-ations in doctrine and prac-tice, the "Roman primacy will not only cease to be a principal obstacle to unity

union, "exc tions" are.

law does not yet see conclusively proved."

trust, alienation, even hatred
— that will remain even when
the first root and the stalks of
the weeds are cut away; but
it will wither if our plant is
possible of

Church, for instance, to em-phasize the similarities be-tween our aims and aspira-

Much has been done; much remains to be done, particularly in the subtle area of attitudes or traditional postures. A thorough eradication of prejudice will take generations. The council, with its great moral power, can ease the change.

The council might lead the

tween our aims and aspirations as citizens of the world.
The Church recognizes the contributions of Judaism as the source of many of her beliefs and practices, but the Catholic layman knows little of our common heritage, so inextricably intertwined that scholars refer to it as Judaeo-Christian.

Much has been deeped.

# among Christians but will be-

union. The primacy is abso-lutely indispensable as a cen-ter of unity for the Church." Thus, he said, it is the task of the Second Vatican Council "to clarify and complement the words of the First Vatican Council on the primacy in the light of the doctrine of the division leading to the division leading to the council or the division leading to the divisi trine of the divine instit

common good.

Cardinal Bea has expressed the desire for a "more accurate and modern definition of religious liberty," a desire, he stressed, which is shared by both Catholics and non-catholics in many countries.

PERNANDO
Quiroga y Palacios of Santiago di Compostella, Spain,
raised the issue of the juridiraised the issue of the puridi-Fathers indicated that cal aspects of the collegiality of the Bishops, Cardinal Quivotc might have been differ-ent had the chapter restricted permission for concelebration "It is not clear whether the the "Ordinary of Bishops have been constituted by the will of Christ into a

ARCHBISHOP PERICLE Felici, secretary general of the council, exphasized that the chapter has not been re-

It was explained that each council Father who voted yes with reservations would be re-quired to submit a written explanation of the revision he favored. These will go back to the liturgical commission which drafted the document It will make changes and re submit the document.

The chapter was debated last week, all by overwhelming majorities, council Fa-thers approved 19 amend-ments individually.

THE MOST noteworthy the approved amendments is that dealing with the verna-cular. The amended text makes it possible to use the

vernacular in the "parts per-taining to the people."

How much or how little of this concession would be ap-plied was left to the national hierarchies. At a press briefing it was explained the hierarchies. At a press briefing, it was explained that "parts pertaining to the peo-ple" could include all the chants of the Ordinary (Kyric, Gloria, Credo, Sanctus and Agnus Dei) and of the Proper (Introit, Gradual, Offertors and Communion).

be assumed that the vernacu-lar could be used in these parts whether recited or sung

en before use of the vernacu-lar will actually be witnessed in the Mass. They are:

the council.

• Approval of the national hierarchies.

• Preparation of the texts in the vernacular to be used.

WHILE THE amendment on the vernacular attracted the most attention in the world press, other amendments approved will have important bearing for Catholics. One presents the "homily" — or sermon as an intermediate the control of the catholics are controlled to the catholics of the catholic of the cathol sermon — as an integral part of the Mass, and sets forth requirements for a sermon at every Sunday and holyaday Mass.

Other amendments dealt

## Role of Bishops.

roga said.

there is legiality.

shows that as a college the Apostles chose a successor to Judas, appeared for the first time before the world on Pen-tecost, and also decided on the institution of the diaconate to meet the needs of the

New Testament the collegiali-ty of the Bishops is stated as clearly as the foundation of the Church on Peter.

continued, the unity of the Church is expressed and as-sured in Peter and his successors, the Popes, while the universality of the Church is expressed and maintained by the body of Bishops as suc-cessors of the Apostles — who with and under Peter were commissioned as a group to go and make disciples of all

direct opposition to the col-legiality of Bishops - Latin Rite Patriarch Alberto Gori, O.F.M., of Jerusalem and Archhishop Dino Staffa, secre-tary of the Sacred Congrega-tion of Seminaries and Uni-versities.

the First, value and taught that supreme power over the faithful is entrusted to Peter and to Peter alone. Therefore, he said, it we be advisable to "retain doctrine" that full and preme power is vested solely in the Pope, "independently of consultation with others." The Bishops of the world must cooperate with the Roman Pontiff, he said, but it belongs to him to exercise eventually the supreme rowser. tually the supreme power of

TWO COUNCIL Fathers

ficiently proven that the Bishops are the successors of the
Apostles. It does not seem
possible to prove that the
twelve, as the twelve, had
jurisdiction. In any case, this
whole question seems to be
one which is highly controversial and really should not be
discussed in the council."

Bishop Litigi Carli of

Bishop Luigi Carli of Segni, Italy, rose to say that "whatever may have been the opinions of former theologians, it is the responsibility of this council to decide whether or not the time is right for the Roman Pontiff to make the collegiality of the Bishops an official doctrine of the Church."

THE FIRST Vatican Countries and infallibility was brought up by Archbishop Joseph Descuffi, C.M., of Izmir, Turkey. His remarks turned on the phrase used by the First Vatican Council: "Ex sess, non ex consensu ecclesiae" (of himself and not by consent of the Church).

Archbishop Descuffi said there should be a special

BONDS

come the chief force which seeks and maintains this union. The primacy is abso-

gard to the non-Catholic min-ority) to the teaching of Pacem in Terris," but "she expects the Vatican Council to Catholics in many countries.

He said the draft he has submitted upholds "the necessity of recognizing a man's right to follow the dictates of indicate the road she must fol-Liturgical Reforms . . .

**Protestants Await** 

**Council Statement** 

Religious News Service
Of all the pronouncements
the Second Vatican Council is
expected to make, none is regarded by Protestant delegate-

observers and guests as of more vital interest than that in which it will deal with re-

in which it will deal with religious liberty.

However, although a draft
on religious freedom has been
prepared by Augustin Cardinal
Bea, president of the Secretariat for Promoting Christian
Unity, Vatican sources have
so far not indicated when
it will come for discussion. At
the moment it appears that

the moment it appears that the matter will be deferred un-til the third session meets next year.

MANY OF THE Protestant

observers make no secret of the fact that their interest in the projected council definition stems from the situation in some predominatly Catholic

countries, notably Spain, where religious pluralism is seen as a threat to the country's unity of faith and something that must be accepted cautiously even though it be in the interests of a global common good.

On Religious Liberty

of religion" and emphasizes
"the duties of civil society in
all its forms, including the

state, to respect in practice the citizens' inalienable rights to religious liberty."

Last month, Rev. John B. Sherin, C.S.P., editor of the Catholic World and a noted ex-pert on exumenical matter.

Catholic World and a noted ex-pert on ecumenical matters, predicted that the American Bishops would give strong sup-port at the council to the pro-posed statement on religious liberty.

IN SPAIN, meanwhile, Cath

olic Bishop Pedro Cantero Cuadrado of Huelva, speak-ing in Madrid, came out in favor of granting wider rights

But he cautioned that the

because Spain at the present time was "neither mentally nor psychologically prepared for the exercise of

us liberty to the extent

regarded as normal and even indispensable in other coun-

America, Foreign Minister Castiella declared that Spain was now "trying to find a way to adapt her practice (in re-

tries."
In August, in an article

to the comparatively Protestant minority

matter,

tent ecclesiastical authority."

recommends that the people take part in the Mass by receiving Communion and from Hosts consecrated at the same Mass, rather than from Hosts consecrated at a pre-vious Mass. In treating the reception of

Holy Communion under the species of both bread and species of both bread and wine, the original text gave only one example—the Mass of ordination. The 11th amendment added two others: the Mass of religious profes

sion and the Mass celebrated after the reception of Bap-THE PREFACE and first chapter of the schema on the liturgy had already been passed at the first council ses

sion. These dealt chiefly with a statement of principles. Chapters two to seven of the schema on the liturgy deal with specifics. The second chapter, now being voted on, "On the Holy Mystery of the Cucharist," is followed by chapters on the other sacra-ments and the sacramentals, the Divine Office, the lit-

urgical year, sacred music and a final chapter on sacred art and sacred furnishings. Refore the voting began, Glacomo Cardinal Lercaro of Bologna, one of the four coun-cil Moderators, gave the as-sembly a brief report on bow the Liturgical Commission prepared the amendments. Bishop Jesus Enciso Viana of Mallorca, speaking in behalf of the Liturgical Commission, gave a background explana-tion to the amendments.

"CONFRONTED AS it was

with vastly different recom-mendations on the use of the vernacular in the liturgy"

vernacular in the liturgy" Bishop Enciso said, "the com-

mission preferred to adopt a middle-of-the-road position.

This would insure that no

particular group would be able to impose its views on others,"

He added that in the use of

It was not said but could

FOUR STEPS must be tak-

Approval of the chapter
 now to be voted on again
 once it is rewriten.
 Promulgation of the constitution by Pope Paul VI and the council.

with Holy Communion

## we don't baby-sit BUT ...

We DO take expert care of all your OTHER valuables. For kid glove care and dependability, in both moving and storage, call

Engel Brothers, Inc. a name to trust since 1885

EL 4-7800

The commission, Bishop Enbasic principle that "no door should be closed and the en-tire purpose of the proposed text was to allow for greater freedom of action.

He then outlined the commission's recommendation regarding the reception of Holy Communion under b species (bread and wine).

"THE MIND OF the commission here again was to avoid any universally binding regulation." the Spanish pre-late told the Fathers. "After weighing complete the weighing carefully the argu-ments for and against the restoration of this practice — even on a limited scale — the such a way as to allow a cer-tain elasticity of practice."

On the question

On the question of concele-bration (celebration of the Mass by more than one priest), Bishop Enciso noted that changes proposed in the text of the chapter sought to increase the number of situa-tions in which concelebration would be allowed

While always maintaining "While always maintaining proper dependence on legitimate ecclesiastical authority, 
it was the mind of the commission," he said, "to make 
provision for situations in 
which concelebration might 
be regarded as desirable, 
even to practical considerations."

THE ADVOCATE is the third largest newspaper in the daily or weekly field in New



**Duffy and Quinn** Note Our New Address 23 E. 51 St., N. Y. 22. N.Y. MU 8-2885 RECTORY SERVICE INVITED



A MORE immediate reason is the growing dialogue and with it feelings of greater mu-tual understanding among

news agency story, on a state-ment by him implied that the Church was downgrading the place of the Blessed Mother. The story was widely circu-lated in the U.S.

There was no such implica-ion in his statement, the Arch-ishop said, noting that he had

what the Archbishop actually

"If Our Lord Jesus Christ is

kept in the center of the Christian's life of prayer and worship, all other elements ap-pear in their proper place. Surely the place of His Mother

Mary was made clear by Christ Himself at the wedding feast of Cana and at Calvary.

laws so as to recognize the validity of mixed marriages at which non-Catholic ministers

Archbishop

half.

Directs Study

ROME — Archbishop Bo-land presides at the weekly

meetings of the American hierarchy at which council matters are discussed.

y outlined "the tradi-teaching about the ed Virgin Mary." This is

Council News Notes Clarifies Marian Statement Statements read over the telephone to reporters have a way of getting garbled despite the newsman's best intentions. Archbishop Paul J. Hallinan of Atlanta found that out when a He said he did so because "problems arising from mixed marriages are among the most serious obstacles to the reunion of the Catholic and Orthodox Churches."

thodox Churches."

His proposal, he said, would recognize as valid those marriages involving Catholics performed by valid ministers, such as Orthodox priests. The Archbishop is one of the council's five undersecretaries.

Among other proposals either put before the council or sug-gested at the many news con-ferences being held in Rome was one that the status of dea-con be entrusted temporarily to laymen on specific occa

The suggestion was made by Bishop Paul Sani, S.V.D., of Den Pasar, Indonesia, who sees it as an alternative to the establishment of approximately sees it as an aiternative to the establishment of a permanent diaconate. The permanent diaconate has been objected to by some because the deacons could be married men.

by Mary herself, and should be clear to all of us. Because she is the mother of Christ she has a claim upon our filial love and our proper veneration. In the council itself. Benjamin Cardinal de Arriba y "But to attempt to center our eligion in Mary, to exaggerate Castro of Tarragona, Spain, recommended that a central rengion in stary, to exaggerate her cult, to multiply her devo-tions, in such a way that Christ is obscured or forgotten would be a blasphemy to the Son, an embarrassment to the memory of the Mother, and a pathetic deviation on the part of those baptized in Christ." office be set up in Rome to help promote social justice everywhere by coordinating the study of basic economic

His talk followed several appeals that the Council should declare the Church's interest in the plight of the poor. "We should not leave to the Marxists the task of improving the social conditions of the vast masses of the poor," he said. Melkite Rite Archbishop Phi-lippe Nabaa of Beirut, Lebanon, told a press conference that he has asked the council to change existing marriage

Richard Cardinal Cushing of

was asked to say Grace.

Looking around at the group
of 13 Bishops and some 50 priests representing a great number of countries and lan-guages, he smiled, shrugged his shoulders and gave the

The Archbishop was named head of the Bishops' study committee at the first session and still holds that key role.
The American Bishops meet every Monday at the North American College here, where the Archbishop himself studied. The meetdetention, rose to address the council for the first time. Council Fathers from all ings begin at 4:30 p.m. and

Slipyi of Lwow was announced The presiding officer admon-ished the Father, saying that applause was out of order. But they applauded again the mo-ment Archbishop Slipyi, who now resides in Vatican City, began to speak.

New places of honor have been given to Eastern Rite Patriarchs. Previously they had been assigned places in the first row of the section reserved for Archbishops. Now they have a special place directly opposite the seats reserved for Cardinals. This is recognition of the

This is recognition of the

A 13th layman has been named a council auditor. He is Dr. Emil Inglesis of Greece and the supposition in Rome is that he is to represent the laity of the Eastern Churches.

The first anniversary of the opening of the council was marked by services in the Basilica of St. Mary Major Oct. 11. More than 1,000 council Fathers attended the ceremony and heard Pope Paul deliver a homily in which he prayed to the Blessed Virgin to inspire and guide the Fathers, Christians separated thers, Christians separated from Rome and all mankind.

# Name Abbot

JERUSALEM - Abbot Leo JERUSALEM — Abbot Leo Rudloff, O.S.B., of the Bene-diction Abbey on Mt. Zion, a former instructor at Immacu-late Conception Seminary, Darlington, has been named a Father of the Second Vatican Council by Pope Paul VI. Abbot Rudloff was a member of the community of St

of the community of St Mary's Abbey in Newark be fore being named to the post in Jerusalem in 1953. Abbot Rudloff was made a

noted Hebrew scholar, Abbot

over the world rose in a spon-taneous gesture of acclaim as the name of Archbishop Josyf Rudloff is a naturalized citizen of the U.S.

Boston, a recent "convert" to the cause of the vernacular, drew a substantial laugh at a dnner in Rome at which he

blessing—in English.
"I'm striking a blow for the vernacular," he explained.

Thunders of applause re-sounded thoughout the central nave of St. Peter's when a bearded, 72-year-old Ukrainian Rite prelate, freed only last year from 18 years of Soviet

claim of the Patriarchs that they enjoy right of precedence equal if not superior to Car-dinals. There has been discus-sion in the council about the place of the Eastern Rite Patriarchs in the Church and in the College of Bishops.

The first anniversary of the

Taught Here

# To Council

full council member along with all other members of the Vatican Secretariat for Pro-moting Christian Unity who do not have episcopal rank. A native of Germany and a

Council Newsmaker

## Toward Understanding

When Archbishop Lawrence J. Shehan of saltimore took a leading role in the Vatican council's debate on the role of Bishops this reck, he was following a pattern of leadershiping evident in the Baltimore See — America's

Archbishop John Carroll, the first U.S. Bishop; Bishops Francis P. Kenrick and Martin J. Spalding, both of them prominent in early Church history there; Bishop James Roosevelt Bayley, the former Bishop of Newark who played a key role in the First Vatican Council, and James Cardinal Gibbons, America's leading 19th-century prelate.

DISCUSSING PAPAL infallibility in its relation to the collegiality of the Bishops, Archbishop Shehan went back to the First Vatican Council to quote another American, Bishop Vincent
Gasser, who said at that time:

"We cannot separate the Pope from the
consent of the Church because this consent is
never wanting. Since we hold that the Roman
Pontiff is infallible, we automatically teach that
his definitions will have the consent of the
Church because the body of the Bishops cannot
be separated from its head and the entire
Church cannot be found wanting."

The Archbishop urged that the schema on the nature of the Church be amended so as to make the doctrine of papal infallibility more understandable to non-Catholics.

He said that because the doctrine gives rise to many difficulties with "our separated brethren," good care should be taken to show that the personal infallibility of the Roman Pontiff is not completely separated from the great body of the Church.

WHEN ARCHBISHOP Shehan was named Coadjutor Archbishop of Baltimore in 1961, he returned to the city where he was born Dec. 18, 1898. He studied at St. Charles College, Catonsville, Md.; at St. Mary's Seminary, Baltimore, and at the North American College in Rome. He was ordained in Rome Dec. 23, 1922.

He became assistant pastor of St. Patrick's Church, Washington, and pastor in 1945.

In November of that year — when Washington was still part of the Baltimore Archdioceae — he was named Auxiliary Bishop of Baltimore and of Washington.

WHEN THE Bridgeport Diocese was formed in 1933, Bishop Shehan was named its first Bishop. He remained there until July, 1961, when he was named Coadjutor Archbishop with the right of succession to Archbishop Francis P. Keough of Baltimore.

He has achieved national recognition for his leadership in campaigning against racial discrimination.

paragraph in the text explaining how the privilege of infalibility makes the definitions of the Pope irreversible of themselves, by virtue of special divine assistance and not by virtue of the consent of the Church.

It is true, he said, that the Universal Church is likewise infalible, but this is not in infalible, but this is not in sion, he said. Several prelates supported

the concept of collegiality with Scriptural references, notably Albert Cardinal Meyer of Chicago. He said Sacred Scripture

In short, the Cardinal's talk

TWO SPEAKERS expressed

Patriarch Gori's opposition to the teaching of collegiality was based chiefly on the fear of a deterioration of unity because of "more marked trends to greater autonomy."

Archbishop Staffa held that the First Vatican Council

TWO COUNCIL Fathers briefly debated whether the entire question had a place on the council's agenda. Coadjutor Archbishop Seg-undo García of Oviedo, Spain, stated bluntly: "It is not suf-ficiently proven that the Bish-ops are the successors of the

THE FIRST Vatican Coun-



**Confirm Prohibition** 

Of Council Books

On Rome Sale

An Advocate News Summary ROME — The Vicariate of Rome has "substantially con-

Rome has "substantially confirmed" a report that Catholic book stores here have been instructed not to sell certain books, according to NCWC

News Service.

The best information is that the books are those by the late Rev. Teilhard de Chardin, S.J.; Rev. Hans Kueng. "Xavier Rynne" and Robert Kaiser. The latter two are American authors. Rynne he

American authors, Rynne be-ing a pseudonym.

EXCEPT FOR Father

Chardin, whose works have been the subject of a warn-ing by the Congregation of the Holy Office, all have written books on the council. The Rynne and Kaiser books do

Rynne and Kaiser books do not carry an imprimatur but neither would have required one for publication.

Roger Straus Jr., president of Farrar, Straus & Co., Inc., publisher of Rynne's book, has complained to U. S. Ambassador to Italy G. Frederick Reinhardt about the suppression. He asked Reinhardt to take steps to "protest and nullify this uncalled for interference" with distribution.

ference" with distribution

## Says Race Evils Need **Attention of Council**

NCWC News Service
(The author is a native of Capetown, South Africa, who became a Bishop in 1947, when he was 31 years old. Archbishop of Durham since 1951, he served on the Central Preparatory Commission of the council and is an elected member of its Commission for Seminaries, Studies and Catholic Schools.) By ARCHBISHOP DENIS HURLEY

Racism has not yet ap-peared on the agenda of the Second Vatican Council. Whether or not it will depends in large measure on the joint commission set up after the first session to compile a draft on "The Effective Presence of the Church in the Modern

World."
Pope John XXIII launched the council to bring the Church up to date in its methods and presentation, but those who directed the coun-

Disarmament —

Vatican City Style

VATICAN CITY (NC) — Vatican authorities are studying a plan to "disarm" papal troops.

The study has been ordered by Pope Paul VI to bring the appearance of the papal guards in line with the peaceful nature of the Church.

course of their duties.

Pope Paul's ideas on disarmament reflect an earlier decision of the late Pope John, who ordered that the Palatine Guards stop presenting arms with their rifles as he passed by.

It is expected that from now on the only weapons carried by papal troops will be those of historical or ornamental significance, such as the halberds of the Swiss Guards.

**Honorary Degree** 

'Ruling' Denied

WASHINGTON, D.C. (NC)-

Msgr. William J. McDonald, rector of the Catholic Univer-

sity of America, said that he

has not received a decree from Rome on granting hono-

rary doctorates, much less any notification that the de-cree has been suspended for the U.S.

Newsweek magazine report-ed in its Oct. 14 issue that the

Roman Curia recently "is-sued a worldwide decree or-dering all Catholic colleges

and universities to submit well in advance the names of any persons they planned to honor so the Curia could make

sure they were deserving.

The indignation of officials in

U.S. Catholic colleges, News-week said, "led to the indefi-nite suspension of the decree for the United States."

"OF COURSE, if it were a

in Sacred Theology,

case of granting an honora

Msgr. McDonald said, "we au-

MANY OF THEM carry rifles or sabers in the normal

cil's preparatory stages never realized what he meant. They saw the Church as perenially perfect.

Pope John obviously meant something entirely different. He wanted his aggiornamen-to, and the way he spoke about it indicated that he expected it to be quite a shake

A MONTH BEFORE the council opened he spoke along these lines in a radio allocu-

tomatically refer it to the con-gregation. That has always been done."

He added that the matter

never came up during the early September meeting of rectors of pontifically-erected Catholic universities through-

out the world which took place at Catholic University.

the Sacred Congregation of Seminaries and Universities said that the congregation had

under study a proposal to re-quire its approval before a Catholic university could grant

an honorary degree in any field.

The officials pointed out that under Pope Pius XI's 1931 apostolic constitution Deus Scientiarum Dominus, which is still in effect, permission of

the Congregation of Seminar-ies and Universities must be received before degrees can

e granted in theology and other ecclesiastical studies.

In September, officials of

# the solution of mankind's problem. This was again the burden of the allocution that opened the council on Oct. 11, 1962.

It was an incredible and incongruous situation. We sat there listening to one of the most revolutionary speeches ever made by a Pope, with a packet of schemas in our hands that, in the main, would have damped down the French Revolution itself.

What happened to the bulk of these schemas — characterized by the then Cardinal Montini, in an article in the Dec. 2 issue of Italia: "immense, excellent, but disconnected and uneven" — is now history. In dealing with them the council found its soul, the soul that Pope John had been trying to infuse into it.

THE COUNCIL also found.

THE COUNCIL also found

THE COUNCIL also found its purpose, a purpose magnificently formulated by Cardinal Suenens of Belgium last Dec. 4, in which he suggested a plan for the future work of the council.

The theme, he said, should be the Church, Light of the Nations, and all conciliar declărations should fall under the two headings: The Church in itself, ad intra, and the Church to the world, ad extra. A special commission should

A special commission should take up the problem of the Church to the world.

That commission in due course received a splendid lead from Pope John's last testament to mankind: lead from Pope John's last testament to mankind: Pacem in Terris. This en-cyclical spoke out against racism. Whether or not the council will treat of the prob-lem is not yet clear, but tak-ing all things into considera-tion it looks impossible for the council to avoid it.

WHEN WE TALK of racism today we think mainly of the black-white clash. We should certainly not overlook the fact that anti-Semitism had its raclal as well as religious im-plications. There are many who hope that the council will formulate a clear Catholic at-titude in this field. But blackwhite relations remain the outstanding racial issue.

When you reduce the problem to its principal areas of conflict you find them geo-graphically very limited: the U. S., the Republic of South Africa, Southern Rhodesia and, to some extent, Aus-tralia, For that reason the tralia. For that reason the problem hardly seems worthy of the attention of an ecu-

on the other hand, there is no escaping the fact that the racial conflicts of the U. S. and Southern Africa reverberate around the world. This because no matter what the is because no matter what the philosophers may say about the empirical nature of man's it thinks in universals.

mind, it thinks in universals.

The black races the world over are insulted by the racial sins of American, South African and Rhodesian whites, because they are so deeply conscious of their identification with what feels the lash of the white man's scorn in the U. S. or Southern Africa.

RISING AFRICAN intellectuals indulge understandably in an almost frenzied assertion of African cultural values to wipe out the memory of past

The response of the West-erner may not always be easy. He needs a deep hu-mility — a humility capable of dissolving his old arrogance and of arming himself against what may agness to him at what may appear to him at times unreasonable criticism.

Such humility is not possible without powerful motiva-tion. For Catholics that motivation must come from their faith — a faith inspiring a positive, considerate, repentant charity.

The beauty of this kind of humility is that it stands every chance of evoking a similar attitude in others, even those who have every reason for being unreason-able. We cannot but hope, therefore, that the problem of racism will appear on the agenda of the council.

## Serra Medal Bill

WASHINGTON (NC) — The House has passed and sent to President Kennedy a bill providing for striking 300,000 commemorative medals in honor of the 250th anniversary of the birth of Rev. Junipero Serra, O.F.M.

O.F.M.
Father Serra, born in Spain
Nov. 23, 1713, was a pioneer
missionary in California. The
bill says the missions he founded were "the nucleus of civilization" there.



A DAY TO BE REMEMBERED - The parents of the infant at the left will no doubt recount many times how Pope Paul VI, during a general audience, leaned far out from the gesta-torial chair on which he was being carried and blessed the baby, held up over the heads of the larger pilgrims.

#### The Holy Father's Week

## Stresses Marks of Church

Brotherhood

VATICAN CITY (NC)—Pope Paul VI told thousands of peo-ple attending his regular week ly audience here that in Rome they can see the Church's mark of unity and that in themselves they exemplify the Church's mark of catholicity. Speaking in English, the Pope said: Pope said:

AT AN AUDIENCE like this it is natural to think: 'Here is the Church! Here we see her true countenance!"

"When you see in Rome the magnificent churches with their past history and present use, when you meet the Vicar of Christ, Peter's successor, and receive his blessing, you feel the joy and ecstasy of seeing the Church in her fullness."

"This is so, beloved children, because here the Church's visibecause here the Church's visible marks are more manifest, her history clearer and more glorious, her supreme authority and divine gifts nearer and more lively. In the second century a Bishop from Phrygia named Abercius came to Rome 'to contemplate the royal house and see the queen vested and shod in gold.' This was the Church in Rome, even then, persecuted and hidden in the catacombs, shining with spiritual spiendor. How much more splendid is she today as you visit and admire her here. you visit and admire her here.

"HERE IS the Church's center where the most evident of her four marks is her unity. But the Church exists wherever there are baptized and practising Catholics guided by their legitimate pastors. It is in our homes far away that another mark of the Church, her catholicity is more mani-fest

"These two marks complete and complement each other. United here today, you receive the blessing of the Pope. But you wish it to reach out also to your families, your activities, parishes, dioceses, countries and nations. With you we also think of your children, your loved ones, the aged; and your homes, schools, places of work, your churches where you were baptized, where you attend Mass; your cemeteries, where your loved ones rest. For where the Faith is, there is the Church. And where the Church is, there also is Christ." 'These two marks complete

#### Curia Thanks Pope for Talk

VATICAN CITY (NC) - Eugene Cardinal Tisserant, dean of the Sacred College of Car-dinals, sent a letter of thanks to Pope Paul VI for his speech to the Roman Curia calling for reorganization of the cenadministrative offices of the Church

The French-born Cardinal said that by his office it fell to him to express the thanks of all curia members for the Pope's Sept. 21 address, He expressed gratitude for the "words of appreciation and esteem which you have had for your curia, for the delicacy with which you chose to recall, in particular, those who in the in particular, those who in the past shared 'the labors, re-sponsibilities, studies, experi-ences, joys and sorrows'..."

ences, joys and sorrows'. ."

Cardinal Tisserant also said he wished to thank the Pope for the "trust which you have demonstrated in this complex and singular organism, and for which you now propose the goal of perfecting in order to make it an instrument always more active and efficient in the tasks entrusted to it in relation to needs of the Church and the world."

#### toward greater brotherhood

VATICAN CITY (RNS) — Pope Paul VI, receiving a group of about 100 American Jewish clergy and lay leaders at a private audience stressed the bonds of brotherhood between Christians and Jews and

expressed the hope that these ties would be strengthened. He said the bonds he was speaking of included the psalm and other prayers from the Old Testament recited by Catholic priests. The Old Testament held in common by Christians and Jews, the pontiff stated, was a source of divine revelation and "authorizes us to invoke the same God Whom. voke the same God Whom we all love that He will guide and

The group consisted of mem-bers of a four-day United Jew-ish Appeal study mission in Rome to assess aid programs of the American Joint Distribution Committee.

Pope Paul said he wished to express his respect and admiration for the work done by Jewish welfare agencies in

Jewish weifare agencies in aiding their fellow men. The Pope also said he wanted to serve as a "bridge" between nations to bring better under-standing among their peoples.

#### Talk to Craftsmen

VATICAN CITY (NC - Pope Paul VI told an audience of Italian craftsmen that they must be united not only in the economic sphere but also on the moral and spiritual plane, and that they must hold fast to their religious traditions. Pope Paul told members of

the Christian Association of Italian Craftsmen that the craftsman has "a history which parallels that of civilization." He said their work requires not only brawn but also brains.

Noting that modern indus-try has imperiled private craft workers, the Pope stressed that there are "areas and types of work in which craft work cannot be replaced."

#### Message for Priests

VATICAN CITY (NC) — Pope Paul VI, blessing the cornerstone of the Mexican seminary under construction in Rome, urged all Mexican Catholics to "persevere in the sincere and open profession of the Catholic religion.

The Pope thanked Bishops of the U. S., Spain and Germany their help in the training of Mexican seminarians.

Pope Paul noted that he was

blessing the stone on the anni-versary of the discovery of the New World, Oct. 12.

#### Cites Radio Role

VATICAN CITY (NC) — Pope Paul VI said here that "modern means of broadcasting may help true progress among men."

The Pope spoke in a broadcast to a radio week being held in Switzerland under the European auspices of the European Broadcasting Union.

According to a spokesman for the Vicariate, headed by Clemente Cardinal Micara, no written directives have been-issued on the matter but ver-

bal instructions were given to the bookstores. It was sug-gested that "they do not dis-play books by the four authors and refrain from selling them."

A COMMUNICATION was sent in Cardinal Micara's name to the Vatican Council itself although the com-munication was not made public. But the council press public. But the council press office communique said it re-ferred to "unspecified volumes which have appeared

with ecclesiastical approbation and which have been
found to contain error."
The communication urged
council Fathers to take steps
to counteract the influence of
such books lest the impression
be given that the Church is
tolerating error. tolerating error.

#### Rosaries Asked For Council

PATERSON — The Passale County Holy Name Federation is conducting a campaign to have families pray the rosary once a day for the success of the Vatican Council. Placards are being circulated for display in homes and store windows. Cooies of the

store windows. Copies of the placards may be obtained from the Truth and Literature Committee of the federation at P. O. Box 122, Passaic.

## Cardinal Suenens Discusses Schema 17, 'People of God'

The collegiality of the Bish-

The Cardinal said that the problem of the collegiality of the Bishops should not be con-sidered as presenting an alter-native — with the bishops act-

AS FOR the diaconate, the

Cardinal said he favors open-ing the door for it. The prob-lem of the celibacy of deacons is in his view of secondary

By REV. PLACID JORDAN, O.S.B.

ROME — Leo Cardinal truth in which we believe." Belgium, in a press conference here made public the first information on Schema 17 which deals with "The Presence of the Church in the World."

The Cardinal, one of the leaders of the progressive group at the council, also gave his views on the Church as the "people of God," the collegiality of the Bishops and

DISCUSSING all the baptized as the "people of God, the Cardinal said:

"All the baptized are alike and there is no superbaptism for the clergy. Furthermore, both clergy and hierarchy are there to serve the people of God, not to dominate them. This is especially true since all the faithful have misall the faithful have mis-sionary tasks and all should realize - in reference to the basic cathechism question that 'we must not only know God, but also make God' known; not only love God, but also make God loved; not only serve God, but also have God served by bringing the Gospel to all creatures.'

"This means that each every person in the Church has a duty of evangelization to propagate the fulness of the

Shomm's

Luncheon & Dinner

PARK AVERUE

HEWARK
HU 4-7200

SCHEMA 17 — which most likely will not come up for discussion until the third session — comes to grips with a number of modern problems such as population control, war

and peace, family life, etc. Both the general and spec-ific aspects of such problems facing the Church are being considered, Cardinal Suenens said. On the former, he said the council will probably ex-press itself in generic terms. On the latter, only certain general instructions are likely to be issued, he said. Their practical application will probably be studied later

#### tice collegiality by leaving it to the individual Bishop to in-troduce the lay diaconate THE CARDINAL also referred to the debate on the collegiality of the Bishops. where it is actually needed but forcing it upon the whole forcing it upon the Church."

The collegiality of the Bishops means that they as a college, or group, in union with
the Pope, can act with supreme authority. It means
that besides having jurisdiction in his own diocese, a Bishop has a responsibility as a
member of the college of Bishops in the life of the Universal Church.

The Cartheal sold that the Consecrations Set VATICAN CITY (NC) - An American and an Italian who spent most of his youth in the U. S. are among the 14 Bish-ops being consecrated by Pope Paul VI in St. Peter's Basilica

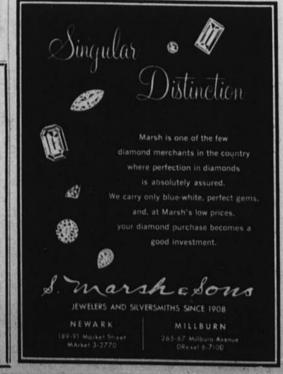
The American is Bishop Ar-nold R. Cotey, S.D.S., of Nachingwea, Tanganyika, a native of Milwaukee native — with the bishops acting either "under Peter" or "with Peter," since they must act both under and with the Pope as the Church's supreme head. This in turn should help to emphasize the ecumenical aspects of the schema on the Church, since the Bishops must act in unity with the Pope, just as all other members of the Church are called upon to act in unity with their shepherds, he said

Also being consecrated is Archbishop Igino Cardinale, Apostolic Delegate to Great Britain, who lived in Boston and Brooklyn.

#### **Borgos & Borgos** Insurance of all kinds

593 KEARNY AVENUE KEARNY, N. J. ALBERT H. BLAZE Phone WYman 1-8700





#### Beatification . . . worked in the mission regions of Maryland, Virginia and Pennsylvania.

(Continued from Page 1)
was "Joy and consolation
his beatification will bring the
faithful in the land of his birth,
behind the Iron Curtain."
Bishop Neumann was born
March 28, 1811, in Prachatitz,
Bohemia, in what is now
Czechoslovakia. He entered
the diocesan seminary of Budweis and finished his schooling
at the University of Prague.

CHURCH WINDOW - Daily Mass to which his mother

often took him sowed the seeds of the future holiness of

Bohemia. The artist has portrayed the scene in this stained

ng John Neumann in his native village of Prachatitz,

at the University of Prague. He landed in New York June

2, 1836.

After his ordination by Bishop John Dubois of New York Father Neumann labored among the German immigrants for four years in Northern New York when he resigned his post to enter the Redemptorist novitiate in Baltimore. He took his yows as a Redemptorist on Jan. 16, 1842, and for the next several years

Father Neumann had been a Redemptorist for only five years when he was made provinial of the order's American vice province and superior of all Redemptorist priests in the New World. On March 28, 1852, he was consecuted for he was consecrated fourth Bishop of Philadelphia.

One of his prime accomplishments was in organizing the U.S. parochial school system, which he built up rapidly. Death struck him down at the comparatively early age of 49 while walking along a Philadelphia street.

THE ADVOCATE is the third largest newspaper in the daily or weekly field in New Jersey. Sent to President

CLEARANCE

A. B. C. HAT CENTER HOME OF A MILLION NAME BRANDS Men's, Ladies', Children's HATS AT LOWEST FACTORY PRICES CAPS, BRIDAL HEADWEAR

SEE OUR GORGEOUS COLLECTION OF FALL AND WINTER DESIGNERS

**Modern Hatters** 

HAND BAGS AT LOWER THAN DISCOUNT PRICES GLOVES and ACCESSORIES 313-3rd ST., JERSEY CITY • OL 9-9300

ck Off Nework Ave.)

CALL TO ARRANGE FOR A GORGEOUS FASHION SHOW
AND HAT SALE FOR YOUR CHURCH OR CHARITY

Caritas is the local counterpart of CRS-NCWC in each country. It is usually organized along the lines of the Church's diocesan and parochial structure.

Soon after opening an office in Bogota, Jim Noel and CRS-NCWC began their program of food and clothing distribution. Since that time, the Caritas program in Colombia has branched out into other social

welfare programs and in gen-eral strives to serve as the Church's coordinating body for

all social welfare programs. CRS-NCWC distributed a half

CRS-NOWC distributed a half million pounds of clothing to Colombians last year as well as medical and other relief supplies. For example, 20,000 people in the city of Pasto were recently inoculated with medicines channeled through CRS-NOWC from private donors in the U.S.

AS WITH ANY direct relief

program, domestic or inter-national, critics charge that such "giving" creates depen-dency and lessons the stimulus for self-help on the part of the recipient. Jim Noel acknowl-

I had known, what it would accomplish and how well it be accepted . . . I would have done it YEARS AGO."

LOOK YOUNGER IN MINUTES . . .

**CUSTOM MADE UNDETECTABLE TOUPEES** 

Cover up baldness with a personally fitted hair piece, scientifically molded, artistically blended for a most natural look, 31 years experience assures complete satisfaction. Home service available. You are cordially invited to a personal, confidential consultation.

JOS. R. MESSINA,

Pres. Heir Research Inst., Ltd. 850 BROAD ST., NEWARK, N. J.

Moll orders filled on suppose of

WHEN DOES YOUR

**ADVOCATE ARRIVE?** 

WE MAIL ON WEDNESDAY!

to cooperate to insure prompt delivery.

low and mailing it to:

Circulation Dept.

31 Clinton Street

Newark 2, N.J.

The Advocate

The mailing schedule of The Advocate is set up so that you should receive your paper on Thursday. The Post Office Department is anxious

You can help by filling out the coupon be-

10-17

Wed, Fri. or Sat. — MArket 3-5148 and or by appt We service and repair all wigs and hair pieces. Mail orders filled an supplies and services

BOGOTA, Colombia (NC) — A Catholic welfare worker, whose eight-year-old program here is now feeding 1,650,000 people daily, has moved on to direct the work of the U.S. Catholics' relief organization in Lima, Peru. organization in Lima, Peru.
Jim Noel, 27, a graduate of
Franklin and Marshall College,
Lancaster, Pa., is one of 25
Catholic Relief Services-NCWC
representatives in Latin America, one of 150 in the world.
But his work is typical of how
the CRS-NCWC program works
in the 19 countries it serves
in Latin America, and in the
67 countries it serves throughout the world.

WHEN JIM NOEL was sent to Colombia in 1955, there was no CRS-NCWC program, no Catholic welfare organization in Columbia. In every country it enters, CRS-NCWC has two overall objectives: to help the poor with food and other relief goods, and to help establish a local Catholic charities organization, usually callities organization, usually callcreated CRS-NCWC in 1943 as a voluntary agency to channel ties organization, usually call-

#### Little Theatre Asks for Members

BELLEVILLE-Rev. Titian P. Menegus, pastor of St. Anthony's, Belleville, has extended an invitation to members of the parish who wish to participate in the parish's Little Theatre this season.

The Little Theatre was founded in 1956 and has grown steadily since then. Openings are available in both on-stage and off-stage activities,

## A Wedding Reception PLAZA HOTEL

ournal Square, Jersey City, N. J.

Phone Bridal Consult

OLdfield 3-0100

edges that there is a growing preoccupation on the part of many in the program with the fact that keeping people from starving by day-to-day food relief does not solve the underlying problems.

But, in answer to criticism of CRS-NCWC's mammoth food distribution programs, he said before leaving: "There can be no question about it; the food is filling a basic need: hunger."

the food is filling a basic need: hunger."

Aside from hunger the program also fills other needs. In the city of Call, for instance, Caritas has more than 1,500 active lay volunteers who do everything from visiting homes of applicants to dishing out vegetable oil.

In the last two years, Caritas conducted eight two-to-four month training programs for their volunteers in the major cities of Colombia.

IN REPLY TO another common criticism regarding the fact that the program works through Church structures or through Church affiliated groups, Noel simply pointed out the "reality of Colombia." "We try to work through existing organizations and in this country 85 per cent of the social welfare projects are Church-related," he said. Jim Noel's departure for IN REPLY TO another con

Church-related," he said.

Jim Noel's departure for Peru did not mean there was to be a let-up in the work of CRS-NCWC in Colombia. An acting CRS program director is already on the scene — Edward J. Furlong, a native of Omaha, Neb., and an alumnus of St. Thomas College, St. Paul, Minn., and of the University of Minnesota.

### Claim Reds **Took House**

BERLIN (NC) - Bishop Wilhelm Pluta of Gorzow, Po-land, said that Polish govern-ment officials have seized a retreat house at a Marian shrine in Rokitno to use it as a home for retarded children, according to reports reaching

The house belonged to the Sisters of St. Borromeo.

The building was partly destroyed during World War II and was repaired by the diocese. It recently served as a center for religious courses and as a retreat house for both laity and clergy.

Earlier, government of-ficials seized three buildings belonging to religious seminaries, a retreat house in Szczecin, and a house belonging to a convent in Miedzyzdroje.

CLASSIFIED advertising forms close Monday at 4 p.m. For information Call MA 4-0700, ext. 32.



UAL SHRINE OF ST. ANTH WEST 31st STREET

en 6th & 7th Aves, N.Y.

## eople in the News

Rev. Dominique Pire, O.P., Beigian-born Dominican who was winner of the 1958 Nobel Peace Prize, will arrive here Nov. 18 to start a U.S. lecture tour seeking support for two of his peace institutions.

Brother Lambert Thomas, F.S.C., has been named provincial of the Christian Brothers' St. Louis Province, succeding his blood brother, Brother Ireneus Philip F.S.C.

John W. McCormack, Speaker of the House, will re-ceive the 1963 Gibbons Medal, highest honor of the Alumni Association of the Catholic University of America.

Magr. Igino Cardinale, Chief of protocol of the Papal Sec-retariat of State, has been named Apostolic Delegate to Great Britain and will be consecrated an Archbishop

James T. Carey, University of California criminology instructor who helped found various interracial councils in California, and Percy H. Williams, member of the President's Committee on Equal Employment Opportunities, will receive the 1963 James J. Hoey Interracial Justice Awards given by the New York Awards given by the New York

Bishop Stephen S. Woznicki of Saginaw, Mich., has re-

WASHINGTON (NC)-A new

action by the U.S. Supreme Court underlines its convic-

tion that the state must ac-

liefs of citizens.

On the first public working day of its new term the Supreme Court moved to implemnt this Church-State-doctrine which it had spelled out anew only four months ago.

THE HIGH COURT sent

back to the Minnesota Su-preme Court "for further con-

preme Court "for further consideration" the case of a woman sentenced to jail on contempt charges because she
refused on religious grounds to
serve on a jury.

In doing so the court referred to a ruling it handed
down last June 17. That decision upheld the right of a
Seventh Day Adventist woman in South Carolina to receive state unemployment
compensation funds even
though she refused—on reli-

though she refused—on reli-gious grounds—to accept available Saturday work. The

state had denied her the mon

sota case, the high court di-rected the state Supreme Court to reconsider the case "in light of" last June's rul-

still reach the same conclu-

But if it did, the case would probably come again

Churches Closed In West Ukraine BERLIN (NC) - Two hun-

BERLIN (NC) — Two hundred churches and chapels have been closed in one section of the western Ukraine in the past three years, according to the Moscow Communist Party daily Pravda.

The paper said that the closings resulted from the "very intensive education work of the party." The area involved, once part of Poland, was absorbed into the Soviet Union after World War II.

Group to Meet

sumed full duties after re-cuperating from a heart at-tack suffered in August.

Msgr. Romane Guardini, 78, internationally known theologian and writer, will be succeeded as professor of the philosophy of religion at the University of Munich by another scholar of world renown, Rev. Karl Rahner, S.J.

Rev. Gilbert V. Hartke, O.P., head of Catholic Uni-versity of America's speech and drama department, is one of 10 alumni to be honored by the university Nov. 2.

Rev. Martin Luther King Jr. will receive the St. Francis Peace Medal of the North American Federation of the Third Order Secular of St. Francis for his "truly Chris-tian approach" to racial prob-

Sarah Christie, assistant school superintendent in Tren-ton, received an honorary de-gree from St. Joseph's College, Emmitsburg, Md.

Vicente Villar David, lay-man killed during the Spanish Civil War. Beatification process opened in his behalf in-

**Top Court Implements Ruling** 

On Religious Accommodation

before the U.S. Supreme Court which would be sure to give heavy weight to its ruling of last June in deciding it.

IN OTHER actions the same day the Supreme Court:

Denied without comment the motion of several intervenors who had asked it to vacate its judgment of last June in a Florida public school prayer case.

in a Florida public relation prayer case.

• Refused to review the conviction of a New York man who was given a sentence of

NEWARK — The newly-formed Northern New Jersey unit of the Catholic Library Association will hold its in-itial meeting Oct. 19, at 1:30 p.m. at Essex Catholic High School

School.
Sister Gertrude Marie,
O.P., of St. Dominic's
Academy, Jersey City, chairman of the unit, has invited
school principals from the
Newark Archdiocese and Paterson Diocese to attend. The
speaker will be M. Richard
Wilt, executive secretary of
the Catholic Library Associa-

the Catholie Library Associa

A panel of local speakers will explain the benefits that can be expected from the

Catholic Library Group

Plans First Meeting

Archbishop Beran . . .

of him for almost a decade. He was arrested in 1951.

The broadcast said Cardinal Koenig had neither visited Czechoslovakia nor negotiated with its representatives. It then added that the Bishops' release "is not the result of negotiations with the Vatican either."

Describing the Bishops' re-lease as an "amnesty," the Prague Radio said the re-gime's action was "another proof of Czechoslovak govern-ment goodwill."

"The move," it said, "has been made possible by change of Vatican policy towards So-cialist countries under the late Pope John XXIII."

ARCHBISHOP Beran, the broadcast continued, has been working on "a scientific document" which is to serve as a "thesis for canonization" of Blessed Agnes of Bohemia (1205-1282).

(1205-1282).

(Blessed Agnes was the daughter of King Ottokar I of Hungary and a cousin of St. Elizabeth of Hungary. She became a Poor Clare nun in 1236 in the Prague center she and her brother, King Wenceslaus, had built for St. Clare. A hundred women followed her into the order. At the request of Pope Gregory

Rejected the appeal of three individuals and the West Coast News Co., all of Fresno, Cal., who are under a 19-count mail obscenity indictment in Michigan and sought transfer of the case from

transfer of the case from Michigan to California.

Refused to review the conviction of an Ohio man fined for violating a state law against Sunday business activ-ity.

new library unit. Other speak-

ers will represent municipal and public school libraries. Sister Alice James of Holy Trinity High School, West-field, moderator of the Stu-

dent Library Assistants' Guild, will discuss the im-portance of having student

Other officers of the unit are Sister Ann Lucille of Bay-ley-Ellard High School, Mad-ison, vice chairman; Sister Mericia, C.S.S.F., Immaculate Conception High School, Lodi, secretary treasure: Arthur

secretary treasurer: Arthur Klimowicz of Seton Hall Prep.

publicity chairman; Sister Ag-nes Gregory, Marylawn of the Oranges, editor of newsletter.

librarians.

The Archbishop, according to the regime's statement, was barred from "executing his pastoral office" because he "refused to take an oath of allegiance to the republic." "Under valid Czechoslovak laws," it said, "the government will give approval for execution of office by church dignitaries on condition that they pledge themselves not to misuse their position for spreading policy which would be in contradiction to existing laws." laws."
In all its refrences to Arch-bishop Beran, the government

#### Repeal Sought Of Jesuit Ban

BASEL, Switzerland (NC)— Switzerland's Foreign Minister has appealed to the nation's Protestant community to sup-port repeal of the constitu-tional provisions which bar Jesuits from Switzerland and forbid the founding of new religious orders.
Friedrich T. Wahlen, ad-

dressing the convention of the Swiss Evangelical Church here, said that "real tolerance, limited only by one's con-science and one's sense of re-sponsibility, will help the Church to find her way in the labyrinth of political discus-sions." Then he said:

"Very soon people of Switzerland will be asked to show special interest in an old political dispute with a religious background: the articles of exception (against the Society of Jesus and new orders)

"The Protestant Church cannot avoid taking a stand on this question . . . Could we pray, with tranquial conscience, for the peace of the world, if we are not able to bring a concrete contribution to the promotion of religious peace in our own country?"

#### Farm Land Donated By Peru Prelate

CUZCO, Peru (NC) — Arch-bishop Carlos Maria Jurgens Byrne, C.SS.R., of Cuzco has transferred some 28,000 acres of Church land to Peru's land reform program.

#### WEDDING INVITATIONS

Let us show you in your own home our beautiful FLOWER WEDDING LINE PERMA RAIS LINE

TE 5-3938 TE 5-1716 POPLAR PRODUCTS

POMPTON LAKES, N. J. Also Offset Printing

" 204 POPLAR AVE.

called him "the former Arch-bishop of Prague," an indi-rect way of saying he would not be permitted to take up his See.

IN ROME, Franziskus Cardi-nal Koenig of Vienna was asked if he saw any prospects of improvement in relations between the Church and the

communist governments in Eastern Europe. He replied:
"We must not expect miracles in this field. But we should understand that in communism, too, there is a difference between theory and practice.

"The tensions in Church-State relations in the com-munist countries here and there appear to have lessened somewhat, and there is hope that conditions may slowly im-prove rather than deteriorat-ing further. After all the prin-cipal consideration is whether anything can be done to allevi-ate the situation for the beneate the situation for the bene-fit of the Christians behind the Iron Curtain. The outlook in this respect may well improve, if at least we establish and maintain contacts, no matter how limited in scope they may

"The good news of the re-lease of Archbishop Beran of Prague and four other Czech Bishops is a proof of this even though this move on the part of the communist regime in Prague for the time being re-mains coupled with some quesmains coupled with some quetion marks."

#### Adams Appointed To Lay Position

MONTCLAIR — John Q. Adams of Montclair has been appointed to represent the food industry on the co-ordinating committee of Catholic lay organizations in the Archdiocese of New York. He is president of the Manhattan Refrigerating Co., of New York, and the Union Terminal Cold Storage Warehouse Co., Jersey City.

Why accept second besti **CHOOSE** the LEADER! WEBCOR



Model 1450 4 speakers . . . diamond needle . . . sutomatic

AT THE BEST DEALERS IN TOWN

FREE — 90-Day Service For Nearest Authorized Dealer, Call WA 3-4900 ALL STATE Distributors, N. J.

As a bonus we add, with each new car Auto Loan, a set of seat belts of your own color selection, installed free.

The 4% interest you pay on a Central Home new car Auto Loan is positively the cheapest way to finance your new car. Quick (24-Hour) service.

COMPARE OUR LOW COST RATES of Loan (ON NEW CARS) \$1500 \$ 88.41 \$ 67.52 \$ 46.62 \$2000 117.88 90.02 62.16 \$3000 176.82 135.03 93.24 235.76 180.04

SEAT BELTS SAVE LIVES

CENTRAPHOME TRUST ompany

WESTFIELD AVE.

MEMBER F.D.I.C. AND FEDERAL RESERVE

## CHICAGO (NC) — Plans to curb the traffic in obscenity will be reviewed at the national convention of Citizens for Decent Literature Oct.18-19 here. Charles H. Keating, Jr., a Cincinnati lawyer who is founder of the organization, will give the keynote address.

### "MAGNALARM"

ARE YOU FULLY PROTECTED FROM INTRUSION?

Solve all your intrusion problems with Magnalarm. Unquestionably reliable this system defies tampering. Detects intruders without alerting them of their known presence.

- Alarm unit located remotely from Detector
- No interconnecting wires required.
- Small, Portable, Inexpensive.
- Extremely simple to install.
- Designed for continuous duty and low Operates from any 115 VAC source.

• Proven effective Obtain positive protection for the Altar and other sacred areas now. For more detailed information or demonstration write to:

MAGNALARM, INC.

129 THIRTY-FOURTH STREET . UNION CITY, NEW JERSEY



AT SODALITY MEETING — Five members of the Newark archdiocesan delegation to the national convention of sodality directors in Cleveland, Oct. 7-10, were, left to right, Eilean Prendergast, executive secretary; Maria C. Jensen, prefect of the Seton Hall University Nursing School Sodality; Msgr. Leo L. Mahoney, archdiocesan director; Diana Ostenski of Seton Hall Sodality and Stanley P. Kosakowski, moderator of the Seton Hall Sodality. Msgr. Mahoney was named chairman of the communications committee at the convention and Rev. Stanley M. Grabowski of Mt. Carmel, Bayonne, was elected recording secretary. ing secretary.

#### Strike Affecting Paper Is Over

KINGSTON, Ont. (NC) — The Canadian Register, Canada's largest Catholic newspaper, has resumed publica-tion following settlement of a union jurisdictional dispute.

The dispute between the typographical and pressmen's unions was settled when the two groups accepted compro-mise proposals resolving their quarrel over who has authority over offset printing processes. The Register does not use or plan to use offset printing.

The union dispute had forced the Register to cut down on its publishing operations after its Sept. 14 edition and to suspend entirely after its Sept. 21

PUEBLO, Colo. (NC)—A Protestant Episcopal Bishop, speaking at a Roman Catholic

Mass here, said the sharing by the two churches of certain

me two churches of certain doctrines should "bind us into a determination that we shall again be one."

Episcopal Bishop Joseph S. Minnis of Colorado emphasized "the central core of Catholic doctrine" at the Mass, held on the Colorado. Stat. Esis.

the Colorado State Fair-grounds. It was sponsored by the Knights of Columbus Pue-blo Council and was televised

MSGR. GEORGE L. Subo-tich, chancellor of the Pueblo Diocese, offered the dialogue

Mass facing the congregation,

Less Opposition

percentage of voters who say they would vote for a well-qualified Catholic candidate for the presidency has increased from 71% in 1960 to 84% in 1963, according to the Gallup poll.

Gallup poll.

The poll said that in 1940 only 62% of voters said they would vote for a qualified

Catholic candidate.

Catholic candidate.

The South still leads other sections of the nation in its opposition to a Catholic president.

The poll also said young persons are much less likely to be opposition to a Catholic president.

than are persons over age 50.

Your Neighborhood

Pharmacist

HE'S THE MAN YOUR

DOCTOR DEPENDS UPON Your doctor knows he can rety on he training ethics and knew how if the pharmacist who fills his rescription for you.

NEWARK
Sam & George Mariorana, Prepa
Established ARRACA
Established ARRACA
Four Registered Pharmacists
ree Delivery Open Every
From 9 a.m. to 11 p.m.
794 Mt. Prospect Avanus, cor
Memiciair Avanus
U 3-4767
Hewerk, N.

JERSEY CITY

VALENTI'S PHARMACY
JOSEPH VALENTI, Res. Phar.
Prescriptions - Baby Needs
Photo Dept. - Free Delivery
725 West Side Ave., opp. Pairvis
Joseph Valenti DE 3-3054

WESTFIELD
CENTRAL PHARMACY
Iches J. Cormele, Ray, Phar,
Prescriptions Carefully
Compounded
ugs — Perfumes — Cosmetics

NUTLEY
BAY DRUGS CO.
James Riccle, Reg. Phar.
Baby Needs
Prescriptions Promptly Full
Cut Rafe Drugs and Council
Franklin Ava. North

To Catholic

PRINCETON (NC) -

Cites Common Doctrine

Episcopal Bishop

Speaks at Mass

#### Ex-Minister a Priest

## Wife, 3 Children Attend First Mass

ZWOLLE, The Netherlands (NC) — As newly ordained Rev. Jacobus Loos, a convert, offered his first Mass.here in his native city, his wife and

Father Loos, 55, a former Calvinist minister, had been ordained a priest the day before by Bishop Petrus Nierman of Groningen. He is the first married man to be ordained. first married man to be or dained a Latin Rite priest in the Netherlands.

Father and Mrs. Loos

He celebrated "The Votive Mass for Christian Unity." About 2,000 persons were

Bishop Minnis urged that his church and Catholicism not look at their differences, but

at their likenesses. He said the

churches shared doctrines on Baptism, Holy Eucharist, a

historic episcopate, the Holy Scriptures and the Nicene Creed as a statement of Christian Faith.

and their children then came back to Zwolle. Others at his first Mass in addition to his family included many minist-ers of the Dutch Reformed Church former collectored Church, former colleagues of the new priest, and an old friend who is a vicar of the Church of England. Father Loos became a min-

ister in 1903 and served in pastoral work in the Dutch Reformed Church until he re-signed in 1955 to be received into the Catholic Church Mrs. Loos became a Catholic the same year.

Father Loos earned his doctorate in theology at the Catholic University of Nijmegen two years ago and has been a lecturer at Dutch Catholic seminaries since that time. He will continue giving lec-tures on ecumenical affairs to theology students and will conduct a theology course for lay people.



#### RETIREMENT HOME

New Jersey's largest hotel especially for elderly citizens not requiring norsing care. Fifty rooms, elevative, maid serv-ice, escalest mesis, leudry, harbie shop, Entertainment, ectivities, parties 48 acres, 2 lakes, in seighboring low part County. Enjoy the companionable of folks your own age.

\$40.00 Weekly Double Room \$50.00 Weekly Single Room Including Meals & Laundry

No Extras

Christian Faith.

Then noting differences, such as Catholic doctrine on the Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin and the infallibility of the Pope, he said:

"We could go on indefinitely with this kind of statement. You do this, we do not; we do this, you do not. But these are facts known to all of us, particularly to the clergy, and they are not insuperable although they may be puzzling.

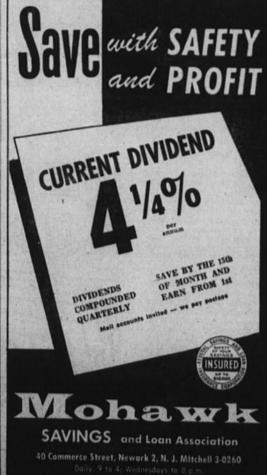
"We both have the central core of Catholic doctrine, as do the Orthodox, and that fact alone should bind us into a pact, into a determination that we shall again be one."



SAVE 6d GREEN GLANT CORN **NIBLETS** 

2::-33

"For The REST Of Your Life" Branchville, N.J. WI 8-3600



## Pope John Hailed U.S. Aid to Latin America

Following is the text of a letter sent by Pope John XXIII to Richard Cardinal Cushing of Boston, chairman of the U.S. Bishops' Committee for Latin America, expressing thanks for help given by U.S. dioceses and religious congregations to the Church in Latin America. It is dated April 21, 1963.

gregations of the United States of America have contributed to Latin America from August of 1961 up to January of this present year!

We cordially felicitate all those who initiated

who initiated in the past and are promoting at present this collaboration, and we are heartily grateful for the ready generosity of proposals and of actual achievements by which the Church of your country, so rich in promise and hopes, has once again responded to our heartfelt appeals. Nor is this response surprising, since we are well aware of the eager cooperation which the American Bishops and religious have always given to every praiseworthy undertaking.

THE KNOWLEDGE that this effort is not made without sacrifices touches us deeply; and this is also a guarantee of its certain success. We realize that it is not superfluous personnel that is sent to those countries, but that grave docountries, but that grave do-mestic needs are curtailed in order to grant laudable aid to the Church in Latin America,

which you regard as a wider field of action to which the ac-tive concern of Catholics must be channeled, in order to as-sist so important and im-periled a member of the Mystical Body of Christ.

Mystical Body of Christ:

It is with edification and consolation that we recall the priceless work of our venerable brothers, the Bishops of the United States, who not only encourage men and women religious to undertake new foundations in the South, thus depriving themselves of such services, but have, with their diocesan clergy, assumed the direction of numerous parishes.

We are solaced by the knowledge that 40 dioceses have already sent priests, and that 52 others are at present preparing projects of collaboration. Among all these initiatives special recognition is due to the Pious Society of St. James the Apostle, founded by you, beloved son, which has already furnished 78 priests, half of them from your own archdiocese.

WE ARE ALSO aware of what is being done by 65 dio-ceses of the United States, who follow the laudable exam-ple of our beloved son, Fran-cis J. Cardinal Spellman, Archbishop of New York, in furnishing religious assistance to Spanish-speaking immi-grants; while another impor-tant apostolic work is developed among the more than 10,000 Latin American stu-dents who attend your uni-versities and colleges.

It is, however, natural that It is, however, natural that the numerically more impor-tant contribution should be made by the religious congre-gations and institutes, so flour-ishing and so rich in voca-tions; and we are pleased to note that our expectations have been satisfied and will be even more completely fulbe even more completely ful-filled, we feel confident, in the near future.

near future.

In fact, we have learned with gratification that 85% of your clerical congregations have shown lively interest in the pastoral ministry, and that since August of 1961 no less than 41 new foundations have been made, and 279 priests sent, thus raising to 1,478 the total of religious priests engaged in apostolic activities on that vast continent.

THE LAY congregations, too, have not been remiss in this field, being represented by an admirable group of 200 teaching Brothers, by six very recent foundations, and by several projects to be put into immediate execution. The several projects to be put into immediate execution. The 1,410 Sisters and the 51 new foundations since August of 1961 are a very eloquent testimony to the active participation of congregations of women religious of the United States in some of the most important sectors of Catholic life.

We cannot pass over in si-lence the excellent project promoted by our venerable brothers of the hierarchy in recruiting men and women recruiting men and women volunteers, many of whom are

in several dioceses.

From the consideration of these multiple activities, developed in a very few years, we are prompted to express once more our sincere thankfulness to you, beloved son, to the other U.S.A. Cardinals and Bishops, and major religious superiors of men and women and also to send our words of encouragement to persevere fervently therein.

THE MOST SERIOUS problem to be worked on in Latin America, namely, the shortage of clergy, is still far from its hoped-for solution. We obtained authoritative and sorrowful confirmation of this from the Latin American Archbishops and Bishops who came to Rome for the ecumenical council, and who described this shortage to us in all its extent as their urgent need and their preoccupying trouble.

We confidently trust, there-

We confidently trust, there We confidently trust, there-fore, that the American dio-ceses and religious congrega-tions will, in the years ahead, fulfill with solicitude the var-ious more extended programs which have been proposed. In-deed, we would wish that the greatest efforts be made, as far as possible, during this time, so that they may as-sume added significance as the ecumenical council's pricethe ecumenical council's price-less gift to the Catholic peo-ples of the Western hemis-

We are certain that, by means of efficacious collaboraation between your various or-ganisms set up by the hier-archy and religious, and our Pontifical Commission for Latin America, so providently instituted exactly five years ago by our predecessor Pius XII of venerated memory, all activities will be fruitfully coordinated.

WE ASK YOU, beloved son, to convey to the Bishops and religious superiors of the United States the concern and the hopes we have expressed to you, and to examine with them the best way of achieving ever greater results.

With these sentiments, as a token of paternal benevolence, we bestow upon you, beloved son, upon the other Cardinals, Archbishops and Bishops, the congregations and institutes of men and women of your country, our special apostolic blessing in pledge of heavenly grace. grace.

#### New Latin Aid

Agency Formed CHICAGO (RNS)-Announce-

ment was made here of the formation of the Inter-American Cooperative Institute (ICI), a new self-help program for Latin America under Catholic avantages

for Latin America under Catholic auspices. The program, which will rely heavily on the establishment of cooperatives and credit unions, will have its head-quarters here and conduct training programs at St. training programs at St.
Mary's University in Ponce,
Puerto Rico. Rev. Harvey
Steele, S.F.M., is director.

LOOK FOR YOUR copy of The Advocate on Thursday and if delivery is late, let us

# . . A WHOLE LOT LOWER, not on just a few selected items, but on over 2,000 natio . A WHOLE LOT LOWER, not on just a week-but all of the time . . . 365 days a year!

THAT'S WHY YOUR TOTAL FOOD COSTS ARE ALWAYS LOWER AT GOOD DEAL! THAT'S WHY YOU SAVE '2 TO '10. EVERY TIME YOU SHOP! . AND EVERYWHERE YOU SEE A STOREFUL OF FRESHNESS!

SAVE Sel KETCHUP

19°

SAVE 24c! LIBBY'S TOMATO JUICE 46-ez. \$

TIDE 20-oz. 27

SAVE 6d CIRCUS ORANGE DRINK

SAVE SOLE STAFF FACIAL TISSUES 6 Phone \$ 1

SAVE 6c! od Deal Enriched WHITE BREAD 21-29°

SAVE 20c!' m, Freshly Sliced BOILED HAM 99 Fresh cut New Jersey Pork Extra Fresh, Extra Lean, Well-Trimmed

49c Center Roust & 69c 43c Loin Half

CHOPS Center Good Deal Iowa Grain Fed Beef

. 10" CUT

Center cuts only of the most delicious, full flavored, well trimmed beef you've ever eaten! Rib Roast at a 78c See Steak a 1.09 Serve 20c on Country Boy Som's exclusive •

Qc 100 Pork Roll 114-8 89c Cornish Hens ... 69c Veal Chops .. 69c

Spare Ribs a. 49c Venil Chops Ocomo BONELESS

**TURKEY Roast** Easy to slice and serve
... 60% white meat
... roasts quicker,
tastes better!

Chicken ₽ 79c ₽ 79c STAFF FROZEN SPINACH Chopped

All Varieties - Banquet Frozen

Staff products . . . ex-chaive with Good Deal . . . equal to the very best 10-oz. pkg.

HONEYDEW MELONS CARROTS

SPINACH ... 18°

CHATHAM BI Hato St. PASSAIC 71 Hato Sts.

EAST ORANGE WEST ORANGE

MAPLEWOOD

CLIFTON 1571 Main Ave. SADDLE BROOK

McIntosh sh. 29

TAKE ADVANTAGE! CASH \$1 BONUS!

VALUABLE COUPON DEAL TOWARD THE PURCHASE OF COFFEE

VALUABLE COUPON

THIS TOWARD THE PURCHASE OF COUPON CHOPPED CHUCK

VALUABLE COUPON

THIS COUPON WORTH TOWARD THE PURCHASE OF a 1/2-gal. pkg. Staff or your favorite **c ICE CREAM** 

20

VALUABLE COUPON TOWARD THE PURCHASE OF ony can of Staff.

**TUNA FISH** 

VALUABLE COUPON VALUABLE COUPON BOOK

TOWARD THE PURCHASE OF a qt. jar of Staff MAYONNAISE 10

VALUABLE COUPON

TOWARD THE PURCHASE OF LAYER CAKE 21

VALUABLE COUPON

## Put Prayer Back

We learn that certain public school teachers have forbidden children to bring a prayer-book to class or to read a Bible in school. In another case, the Attorney General of West Virginia ruled that silent prayer in schools is illegal, but silent meditation is not.

MANY SCHOOL BOARDS throughout the country, and not just Hawthorne, N. J., have decided to test in the courts how far the prayer decision of the Supreme Court applies Lawyers feel that the ruling applies just to cases before the court, and that state laws are yet to be

Injunctions are usually based on the opinion of a state attorney general. It is not unethical to challenge the decision of a court or the opinion of an attorney general. Segregation laws have been lenged and repealed. To challenge is not to defy. Such a challenge becomes a moral duty when the law interferes with the est religious convictions of people or deepest religious convictions makes children's public prayers contra-

All through the nation, judges, con-stitutional lawyers, and intelligent leaders

from all walks of life are voicing opposi-tion to what they consider the Supreme Court's making of new laws instead of interpreting the Constitution.

THERE ARE 60 DIFFERENT resolutions before Congress for a constitu-tional amendment to permit prayer in public schools. These resolutions are now all bottled up in the Judiciary Committee of the House. Congressman-Becker of Brooklyn, sponsor of House Joint Resolution 9, the one which seems to have the best chance of success, has filed in the House a Discharge Petition No. 3, which if signed by a majority of House mem-bers would force his resolution to the floor of the House for a vote. His prayer amendment has the support of Catholic leaders including Cardinal Spellman. New Jersey Catholics should join

other groups in voicing intelligent and or-ganized opposition to the prayer-ban and demand amending legislation. Let your congressman know that you want some action in Congress on a prayer amendment. Specifically, write to him now and ask him to sign Discharge Petition 3, or explain why he refuses.

## **Essential to the Church**

Judges are seldom popular. Guardians are frequently less so. It is no surprise, then, that the Holy Office is not the most popular among those congrega-tions organized for the use of the Catho-lic Church. The Holy Office was born of a desperate need to strengthen the weakening dikes of orthodoxy during the revolts led by Calvin and Luther in the 16th

ANY ORGANIZATION that is born of fear in the face of crisis is likely to need reorganization as the crisis recedes and the fear begins to fade. From time to time this reorganization has taken place in the Holy Office. Never has the principle upon which this congregation was founded been called into doubt. Intelligent men have recognized from the moment of its inception that the Holy Office was necessary not only to guard from attack from without but to preserve from corruption within.

It is because this congregation is so essential to the healthy moral and dog-matic life of the Church, that the Holy Father, himself, is the prefect of the group. The importance of this congrega-tion is so great that nine of the wisest and most experienced of the Cardinals form most experienced of the Cardinals form its backbone.

In the area of doctrine alone, 10 men especially qualified as the most erudite men in the Church consider the questions which will come before the office itself.

Here, then, is no creaking, outdated vestigial excrescence upon the body of the Church. It is a vital congregation impres-sively qualified by learning and experi-ence to be acutely aware of the moods of

It would be impossible to think of these men tossing out decisions, warnings, prohibitions and condemnations in a whimsical arbitrary manner. Such an attitude would be completely contrary to their background and intellectual discipline. Nor are they capriciously reaction-ary. When the Holy Office examined the novels of three contemporary English Catholics, the examiners found theological errors in all three but issued no condemnation for they found the novelists to be writing in good faith.

NO ONE CAN DENY the dangers that threaten the Church in the 20th century. No one would be imprudent enough to suggest that the Church abandon that congregation, the Holy Office, which has stood the test of time and trouble at a moment when danger has never been more proximate. It may well be that the Holy Office will have to devise new ways of recognizing error and, above all, new ways of communicating with faithful Catholics and intelligent men the world over. The principle upon which the Holy Office rests and the purposes for which it is commissioned make it essential to the life and growth of the Church.

## 'Boycotting' Christmas

It is ironic to read in the recent secular press of a plea to "boycott" Christmas. The ironic truth is that the holy feast of Christmas has been "boycotted" in recent years — or to be more exact "over-coated" with a materialistic cloak of commercialism, designed to conceal, even to distort, its true meaning.

COMMERCIALIZATION OF Christmas, the attempts to literally exile Christ out of Christmas, have increased in recent years to the point almost of physical nausea. A few years ago, the pitch-men, the hucksters of a Christless Christmas had the relative decency to wait until after Thanksgiving to make their

Little by little they stepped up their "time-invasive" tactics — to mid-November, then late October.

The custom of exchanging gifts at Christmas-time is a praiseworthy custom — if it is based on charity and practiced with the true history and meaning of this feast in mind. It is for this rea-

son that we do not concur with the cur-rent plea for a "boycott" of Christmas gifts to bring about racial justice. There is no doubt such a "Christmas boycott' would hurt the economy of the country, probably to the extent of several billions of dollars. But who would be hurt? All would be hurt, especially all children of all races. The mechanics of Christmas gift-giving necessarily involve a certain amount of commerce, but not crass commercialization. It, therefore, puts people to work, pays the rent, puts food on the table, etc

CHRISTMAS gift-giving, in the spirit of the Infant Jesus, consequently brings benefits to many people, both spiritual and temporal. The proper use of this custom and the absence of the current abuses will help to focus the attention of all men of good will on the central historical truth of Christmas:

It is the Birthday of Jesus Christ. Son of God, the Second Person of the Blessed Trinity.

## Christ's Sermon On the Mount

Our Lord's baptism had taken place in January; the definite call of the Twelve was in June. It had been a crowded half year — with the Temptations in the Desert, the Desert of the Dove, the socurging in the Temple courtyard. cent of the Dove, the scourg-ing in the Temple courtyard, the wedding-feast at Cana, the setting in Czpharnaum, the series of clashes with scribes and Pharisees.

We now look at the nine months or so which still re-mained of His ministry in Galilee,

So FAR HIS teaching seems to have followed the line of the Baptist's — that the Kingdom was at hand, and that the preparation for entry into it must be a change of soul.

These last weeks had brought something new — His claim to forgive sins, to be greater than the Temple, to be Lord of the Sabbath. The one thing clear to his bearers was that He worked miracles, and that was enough to bring crowds.

This time when He spoke
He went up onto the hillside.
And there He preached the
Sermon on the Mount.
St. Luke gives a short account in his chapter VI, St.
Matthew a longer account in
his chapters V, VI, and VII.
There are things in one account not in the other.

count not in the other,

WE MAY BE certain that
Our Lord did not dismiss
people who had come so far
with a 20-minute sermon.
Even Matthew's account is
only a summary of what He
must have said. Of course He
would have uttered the same
great truths again and again,
every teacher does — and very
often in the same words.

How perfect were the words
He found, Think of some of
the things that everybody
knows, even if he doesn't know
that they are in the Sermon
on the Mount — "Consider the
lifies of the field," "You cannot serve God and Mammon,"
"By their fruits you shall
know them," "Turn the other

cheek," "Love your enemies, do good to them that hate you," the Our Father, the Golden Rule.

It is not quite clear whether the crowds were there for all of it. Certainly some of it could hardly have been meant for them but only for the Twelve: "You are the light of the world." Much of it was of application to everyone, to everyone there, to everyone everyone everyone.

BUT THE WHOLE of it is BUT THE WHOLE of it is the equivalent of a special training course for the men upon whom He was going to build His Kingdom. They were not simply to be rulers wielding authority. They were to be "light," both to the darkness of the pagan world and to the dimness of the Chosen People.

The whole sermon was a commentary on the "repentance," metanoia, change of soul, that was at the heart of the Forerunner's message. And of Christ's.





## Are Catholic Schools Really Inferior?

This column is being written by Father Greeley while Msgr. George G. Higgins is in Rome for the ecumenical council. Father Greeley is an author-sociologist from the Chicago Arch-

By REV. ANDREW M. GREELEY

It seems to be open season again for attacks on Catholic schools. The latest fashion is the agonized letter of a Cath-olic parent telling how, after long prayer and thought, he and his wife have regretfully decided to take their children decided to take their children out of Catholic schools. The reasons are standard:

class rooms are overcrowded; Catholic schools do not do as good a job academically as other schools; students in

Other School Views Page 20

these schools are isolated from their fellow Americans; the teachers are not as well trained; parents have no control over what their children are taught; graduates of Catholic schools are not as well prepared for the problems of life as are those who have gone to public school; there is no respect for the dignity and freedom of the individual child in the Catholic school.

Catholic schools — like all

Catholic schools — like all schools — need to be improved. Nevertheless, there are some observations that ought to be made about the current fashion of taking one's children out of Catholic schools.

FIRST, THERE does not seem to be too much evidence to back up the criticism made by dissatisfied parents. While there has been relatively little research on the effects of Catholic education, the overwhelming impression one gets from available research material is that with the exception of the religious training tion of the religious training tion of the religious training received, Catholic schools are not very much different educationally from other American schools. They are about as good (or if one wishes, about as bad) as are the other schools of the land.

schools of the land.

Indeed, research suggests that when they are compared with Catholics who went to public schools, the graduates of parochial schools are more likely to have gone on to college, to be successful economically, to be liberal politically, to be active in community affairs.

#### For Vocations

Members of the Aposto-late for Vocations can gain a plenary indulgence under the ordinary conditions on: Oct. 27 — Feast of Christ the King.

Once a week for reciting daily, with piety, any prayer for vocations approved by the ecclesiastical authority.

A partial indulgence of 300 days can be gained for each act of charity or piety performed for the intention of fostering vocations to the priesthood.

of the Catholic adult population attended parochial schools, more than two-fifths of the Catholic children in the country are currently in Cath-olic schools. Actually the pro-portion of Catholics in Catholic schools has increased des-pite the immense costs and the ever increasing pressures of

teacher has or the size of he

welfare of the teacher than of the students.

## The Press Box Recognizing A Principle

They are more likely to re-ort that their teachers were

personally interested in them, to claim that they had a say as students in the activities of the school and that they were able to protest when they thought they were treated unfairly.

Not too much should be

cause they are not very large. But the point is that on these indicators of the effects of ed-ucation, the Catholic schools do not seem to be inferior.

IT ALSO MIGHT be noted

that neither is there any evidence that Catholic schools are not keeping up with the expansion of the Catholic population. Although only one third

By JOSEPH R. THOMAS Managing Editor

Money talks, Or at least gh people claim that it that the idea has to be

Thanks to the New Jersey Real Estate Commission we'll soon see if it talks loud enough

FOUR NEW RULES adopted by the commission to buttress state legislation barring dis-criminations in the sale or ren-

criminations in the sale or rental of certain types of housing go into effect Dec. 1. Proven violation of the rules will be cause for suspension of the guilty broker's license.

Real estate agents have been fingered as the chief culprits in maintaining the housing status quo, although why we expect realtors to provide a moral leadership that we ourselves are unwilling to exert is beyond me. Still, they are in a key position in the housing market, being able to thwart either buyer or seller or both. So what action they do take can have important consequences.

consequences.

ONE OF THE rules adopted by the commission for the guidance of the state's 25,000 licensed brokers and salesmen requires agents to submit to their clients all bona fide offers made on a particular piece of property. This should guarantee that if a Negro makes an offer on a home, the sale of which is subject to the anti-discrimination law (and thousands upon thousands of homes are not) his offer will at least be transmitted to the seller.

It's at this point that we'll see whether prejudice is more than pocketbook deep. Consider, for instance the plight of the fellow whose attitude

an expanding population.

Finally, it should be observed that the question of teacher training and classroom size is largely a myth created by professional educators. There is no research evidence to demonstrate any relation to demonstrate any relation-ship between either the num-ber of education credits a classroom and the educational results of her teaching.

This is not to argue that Catholic schools should not maintain high standards in both these areas; they cer-tainly should, but more for the

is "Negroes are all right in their place, but their place isn't here" if he receives one offer of \$18,500 for his home

a Negro.

Of course, the fact that the

BEYOND THAT it is reas-

suring to find the Real Estate Commission attempting to al-leviate the problem even though it feels compelled to attach a dollar sign to moral-

Realtors by their bitter and

reators by their bitter and powerful opposition to a more extensive fair housing law have effectively blocked pro-gress in Negro efforts to achieve equality of opportun-

ity in an important area. They can help overcome the image of moral bankruptcy which they project by abiding by the new rules.

BESIDES providing for the submission of bona fide offers to clients, these rules require the realtor to inform clients of the state's anti-discrimina-

of the state's anti-discrimination law, to refrain from engaging in block-busting tactics
and to avoid indicating to a
buyer that persons of a particular color, race or religion
are preferred over other applicants.

The commission's action
should indicate to the diehards
that the state is going to insist on the precedence of shuman rights — in this instancethe Negro's right to escape
a ghetto existence and its attendant social evils — over
property rights. The new rules
are a step toward recognition of that principle. It's time
real estate agents — and
property owners — recognized
it too.

commentary in itself.



The Holy Father's gen-eral intention for October

is:
The conversion of those
who persecute the Church.
The mission intention rec-

Lawyer May Defend A Known Murderer

Rev. Leo Farley, S.T.D., and Rev. Robert Hunt, S.T.D., of Immaculate Conception Seminary, Darlington, Ramsey, N.J., are editors of The Question Box. Questions may be addressed to them there for answers in this column, or to Question Box Editor, The Advocate, 31 Clinton St., Newark 2, N.J.

Q. My lawyer-husband just laughs when I raise this scruple to him, but I am still concerned about his spiritual welfare, and would like you to give me a firm answer on this matter. May a Catholic lawyer defend in court a person he knows full well to be guilty of a serious crime, for example, deliberate murder?

A. Yes. The state cannot convict and punish a man for a crime unless and until it can be demonstrated beyond all reasonable doubt that the person is guilty. To protect the

The Question Box

son is guilty. To protect the innocent from unwarranted ac-cusations and unjust convic-tions, the state functions with tions, the state functions with well established codes of legal principles and norms governing process, proofs and evidence. And the accused person has the legal and moral right to avail himself of the fullest protection provided by the system. the system.

the system.

The attorney's task is to help his client in the process, to use his own legal training, knowledge and expertise to compel the state to furnish unchallengeable proof of its serious charges according to the established forms. In assuming the defense of an accused citizen, the lawyer is performing a great Christian service to his fellow man and all of society.

Q. Must a person return to the confessional immediately if, after he leaves the confes-sional, he remembers a mortal sin which he forgot to confess? A. No. Honest forgetfulness is a faultless human liability.

And since the sorrow ex-pressed in the original confes-sion extended to all sins, the forgotten sin was already forgiven. The only obligation in this case is to mention the sin the person's next confession, whenever that might be and indicate that it was for gotten in the previous confes-

Q. Could you tell me what the age limit is for single wom-en who want to enter the Sis-terhood?

terhood?

A. Church law sets a minimum age for the various steps to final profession as a religious Sister, but, as far as we know, the maximum age is left to the rules and constitutions of the individual orders and consensations. tions of the individual orders and congregations. For example, a girl's novitiate cannot begin befere she has reached her 16th year. Then at least a year must elapse before she takes temporary yows in a religious commun. vows in a religious comm ity, and she may not take solemn or perpetual simple vows before she reaches the age of 21.

Normally religious communi-ties prefer young women be-tween the ages of 16 and 30 as candidates. But in some cases provision can be made in fa-vor of an older applicant if she shows witable signs of a shows suitable signs of a re-ligious vocation. The Sisters charged with the acceptance of candidates usually have some discretionary power this regard.

#### October Intentions

ommended to the Apostie-ship of Prayer by the Pope

in Oceania.

We recommend to our questioner, and any other "older" women who are similarly interested, that they consult their pastor or regular confessor and then discuss the matter with the Sisters at the congression was the congression of the congression. nearest mission of the congre-gation of their choice. It would also be worthwhile to consult also be worthwhile to consult Rev. Thomas McCarthy's "Guide to the Catholic Sister-hoods of the United States," Washington, D.C., (Catholic University Press), 1958.

Q. When I ask a priest to offer Mass for someone, does he mention the name of the person during Mass?

A. Yes. In every Mass, just before the consecration of the bread and wine, there is a short prayer called the "Memento" or Commemoration of the Living. It begins, "Be mindful, O Lord, of your

"Be mindful, O Lord, of your servants and handmaids N. and N.". At this point the priest makes special mention of the name or names of the persons for whom he is offering Mass, along with any other personal intentions he might

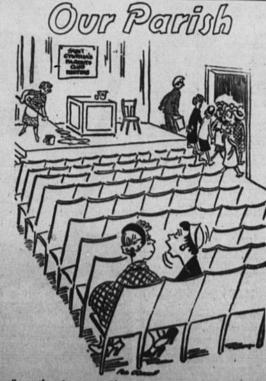
and elevation of the Host and and elevation of the Host and chalice, there is a similar prayer for the dead, which be-gins "Be mindful, O Lord, also of your servants and hand-maids, N. and N., who have gone before us with the sign of faith and rest in the sleep of peace." Here the priest mentions by name the deceased for whom he may be offering the Mass, and any others of whom he wishes to make special remembrance. (The "N." in the text of the Mass is the Latin abbreviation for

Also, in a requiem, anniver-sary or simple daily Mass for the dead, when black vest-ments are used, the name or names of the persons for whom the Mass is offered are made explicit mention of in the "proper", prayers assigned to those Masses.

However, we note, the ap-plication of the benefits of the Mass to a particular person or intention depends solely on the priest's intention, so that, even if he does not know or remember the proper name of the beneficiary, the application of the Mass is still valid. Explicit mention of the name during the Mass is not required. Hence, if you ask a priest to say Mass "for a special inten-tion," and that intentiton hap-pens to be for a particular person, living or dead, the priest cannot mention the name, since he does not know. it. But the Mass benefits that person just the same.

## The Advocate

Official Publication of the



then I went to Blotts and saw the same dress for \$12.98...Don't tell me the meeting is over"!

#### Changes in Mass Are Welcomed

Praises to the Vatican Council for deciding to use more modern languages in the Mass and to shorten its length.

Let's hope this vigorous change comes as quickly as possible.

#### 'Alternatives' To Decision

The Oct. 10 issue of The The Oct. 10 issue of The Advocate carried an article which told of a meeting between Gov. Richard J. Hughes and several clergymen at which the recent Supreme Court prayer and Bible-reading decisions were discussed in connection with "reported in tenence, where schools had

in connection with "reported instances where schools had gone beyond the limits" set by the decisions.

The article also tells of petitions being circulated in two New Jersey communities—West Paterson and Parsippany—seeking a constitutional amendment which would-allow reinstatement of the practices.

We also learn that the Governor "asked the ministers to present alternatives." The members of at least one

congregation in Parsippany have an "alternative" in the process of construction. I speak of Methodist educational facilities rising there.

If the pastor of St. John's Lutheran Church in Summit was among those at the meet-ing, he also would be able to suggest an "alternative": a school presently nearing com-pletion in connection with con-struction of a church and fellowship hall.

And Rev. Donald R. Pepper, pastor of the First Presbyterian Church, Bernardsville, might also be in a position to suggest an "alternative" — a complete Christian Educational Building for use by Presbyterians in that area.

Finally, the parents of the 28% of New Jersey's children who are receiving their formal

education in Catholic paro-chial schools might also be able to suggest an "alterna-tive" — that would be easier of accomplishment than a con-stitutional amendment that would require a two thirds' majority.

majority.

I expect that the 10-day limit established for the presentation of "alternatives" is directly connected with Gov. Hughes' campaign seeking acceptance of a \$750 million bond issue, one third of which would be put to exclusive use in operation of the public school system in New Jersey.

A commitment to justice in distribution before the Nov. 5 referendum could have a bearing on voter reaction.

ing on voter reaction.

Joseph McCaffrey,

Morris Plains.

#### From Author Of Pamphlet

Editor:

For the third time, Msgr.
George G. Higgins has used
his column to discredit a recent pamphlet of mine, "Rome
and the American Labor Union." But never has he told
his readers how they conhis readers how they can se-cure a copy to judge its merits for themselves.

Your readers who over the Your readers who over the years have grown weary of our secular, compulsory labor unions, and his endless criticisms of the conduct of employers may be glad to get the pamphlet (15 cents) from the Central Bureau Press, 3835 Westminster Pl., St. Louis 8, Mo.

a thoroughly documented statement of Rome's teachings that will both make them proud of Rome and amazed at the

Monsignor. Rev. John E. Coogan, S. J. West Baden Springs, Ind.

#### **Helping Those** Who Are Blind

Editor: Another year of classes and activities for the blind persons of our area is now beginning at the Mt. Carmel Guild Cen-ter for the Blind. I wonder

for the Blind, Newark.

vic. 31.— Monday, Mans of previous day, 4th Class. Green. No Gl. er 2nd Colf. St. Hilarion: 3 St. Ursula Companisons. Common Prof. Or. Hilarion. White. Gl. 2nd Colf. St. a.a. and Companisons. 3 C (F). Companisons. The Colf. St. Ursula and Companisons. Bed. Gl. 1nd Colf. St. Hilarion. The Colf. 1nd Colf. St. Hilarion. Cl. 2. Companisons. Man of previous day, 4th Class. Green. No Gl. er Connon Prof. C. 2. Conno. Prof. C. 2. Conno. Prof. C. 2. C. 21.— Weshnesday, St. Anthony Claret. Bashop, Confessor. 3rd in White. Gl. 2nd Colf. C (17). Companisons. Prof. 2. Companison

## Your World and Mine

## The New Holy Father Speaks His Mind

By GARY MacEOIN

ROME - Our new Pope is KOME — Our new Pope is very different from the last one. John was a man of the people. He made daring and magnificent judgments by instinct more than by reason. It was his gift not only to recognize what a situation required but to evoke the en-thusiasm and confidence of those who should follow where

Paul is more introspective, more remote and more intellectual. It would more intellectual. It would have been hard for him to carry the council to the point it has reached, just as it would have been hard for Pope John to structure and control the machinery needcontrol the machinery need-ed to reach the ends towards which he spurred us eagerly forward, a task for which Paul is supremely and provi-dentially prepared.

ANY LINGERING doubt about Pope Paul's intention to maintain the policy shaped by his predecessor has been dis-pelled by his two recent discourses: that on the reform of the Roman Curia Sept. 22 and that delivered at the opening ceremony in St. Pe-

The speech regarding the curia is a model of diplomacy. It contained proper insistence that a govern-ment cannot function without a dedicated and trusted per-manent civil service. Never-theless, it resolved one basic problem facing the Church A centuries long Roman tra-dition had made the curia in practice a decision-making and policy-making arm of the Holy Father even to the point that the de facto order of de-cision in the Church was the Pope, the curia and then the Bishops. From now on (to simplify outrageously but not inaccurately the program of reform of the curia suggested by Paul) the order of de-cision and execution will be the Pope, the Bishops and the curia.

POPE PAUL'S speech opening the second council session was equally forceful.

He insisted that internal sanctification is a necessary prelude to the Church's showing herself to the world as the Bride of Christ. The first step in this direction is to get a clearer meaning of her own nature, which is the first schema or project under con-sideration in this session. The sideration in this session. The Pope went on to discuss the major elements which should be evaluated in a discussion of the nature of the Church.

His first point was that it was the proper function of the college of Bishops to discuss the nature of the Church. Papal infallibility as defined by Vatican I neither eliminated the need for councils nor lessened the teaching authority of the Bishops.

Next he defined the scope

#### OWNERSHIP STATEMENT

Statement of Ownership, Management and Circulation of THE ADVOCATE, published weekly, dateline Thursday, at 31 Clinton Street, Newark, New Jersey 07102. Filed Oct. 10, 1963 in accordance with Act of Oct. 23, 1962, Sec. 4369, Title 39. United States Code.

PUBLISHER: The Advocate Publishing Corp. of the Archdiocese of Newark. 31 Mulberry St., Newark. N. J. 67102

EDITOR: Joseph R. Thomas. 31 Clinton St., Newark 2, N. J. 87162 OWNER: Roman Catholic Archdiocess of Newark. Non profit. 31 Mulberry St., Newark, N. J. 07102

KNOWN: bondholders, mortgagess, and other security holders owning or holding I percent or more of total amount of bends, mortgages or other securities. NONE.

AVERAGE number of copies distributed each issue during preceding 12 months: 126,142. Number of copies of single issue nearest to filing date: 125,110.

> (signed) JOSEPH R, THOMAS Managing Editor

if the readers of The Advocate might be able to help the Guld assist blind persons in these areas.

Many blind persons, especially older ones, find it extremely difficult to travel by themselves and for this reason are unable to attend the classes held at our center.

Blind people find it difficult to read newspaper columns when they are searching for housing.

when they are searching for housing.

It is difficult to find foster homes or adopted parents for blind children.

Readers who wish to help by providing volunteer transportation for blind persons (ordinarily once a month for a few hours), by informing us of housing opportunities for blind persons, or who wish to become foster parents or adoptive parents of blind children, should contact the Mt. Carmel Guild Center for the Blind, 99 Central Ave., Newark 2, N.J. MArket 2-1460.

Rev. Richard M. McGuinness, Archdiocesan Director, Mt. Carmel Guild Center for the Blind,

#### Mass Calendar

white G. 2nd Coll. C 17. Commin Pres.
Oct. 21 — Thirreday S. Raphael.
Pres.
Oct. 21 — Thirreday S. Raphael.
Pres.
Oct. 22 — Friday S. Isidore the
struct. Confessor. Der Class. White.
G. No
struct. Pres.
Oct. 25 — Friday S. Isidore the
struct. Confessor. Der Class.
Dist.
Der Commissor.
Der Class.
Der Commissor.
Der Pith Mass is said. Gl. 2nd
tyra. Mary for Salurday. dh. Class.
Dide. Pith Mass is said. Gl. 2nd
tyra. Mary for Salurday.
Der Commissor.
De

of the council's first schema. It was not to discuss one or other aspect of the Church's doctrine but to discuss its total mission. The Fathers must "consider how to expand Church teaching in a manner demanded by the times" because the Church is not limited to condemning error and protecting its heritror and protecting its heritage, but is charged with com-municating vital and positive

PAUL DID not take sides, but he did emphatically charge the Fathers "that it will be necessary to elucidate the necessary to elucidate the teaching regarding the different components of the visible Mystical Body . . . priests, religious, faithful, and seperated brethren called to adhere to it more fully and completely." In all of this, Pope Paul insisted, the language should be such as to smooth the path to agreement of our separated brothers.

#### Forty Hours

#### Newark

Twentieth Sunday After Pentacost Stephen's, 141 Washington Ave. Arlington Sacred Heart, 403 Spring St., Elizabeth St. Paul's, 14 Greenville Ave., Jersey The state of the s

De Monte Vergine, 188 MacArthur Ave., Garfield Our Lady of Grace, 400 Willow Ave., Hoboken Hoboken St. Paul the Apostle, 984 Stayvesani Ave., Irvington Christ the King, 768 Ocean Ave., Jerthe Apostle, 954 Stuyvesant sey City St. Elizabeth's, 179 Hussa St., Linden Our Lady of the Valley, \$10 Valley St., Orange St., Anthony's, \$15-8th St., Union City

#### Paterson

Oct. 28, 1963 wentieth Sunday After Pentecest Anthony's. 276 Diamond Bridge Hawthorne 's. 26 Green Village Rd. sity, 6 Wall St., Passaic das, 153 Washington Pl., Pas-

Oct. 27, 1963
wenty-First Sunday After Pentscoat
Clare's, 29 Allwood Rd., Clifton
Margaret's, 6 Sussex Ave., Morristhe King, Blue Mill Rd. & Mill Rd., New Vernon Ichael's, 70 Cross St., Paterson erese's, 80-13th Ave., Paterson

#### God Love You

ROME — In this, the first of a series from Rome, we refer to the fact that Paul VI is internationalizing the curia. What does this mean?

What does this mean?

Whenever the Vicar of Christ steps onto the balcony of St. Peter's he gives his blessing "Urbi et Orbi" — to the city of Rome and to the whole of the earth. Up to this time, the government of the Church, or the curia, or the various congregations have been entrusted principally to those who live in the city of Rome. Now like the Pope's blessing, the curia will be made up not only of clerics from the city, but also from the world.

ST. PAUL WROTE that for a long time he had desired to

see Rome: Peter was already there. Finally a day came when Paul did see the Eter-nal City.

In our time, the Bishops out-

side of Rome havd also longed to see Rome. Now, like other Pauls, they come to Rome and

find Peter - whose name is

But this pan-nationalization of the curia is only the start of the breaking of other bonds.

The Holy Father is internation alizing each parish, saying: "Africa belongs to you! It shall

have something to say about your finances. You may not

By BISHOP FULTON J. SHEEN

## Revamping Our 'Curia'

## Population 'Explosion' Raises Some Thoughts

By JOSEPH A. BREIG

The dean of Georgetown University's School of Foreign Service, William E. Moran Jr., has voiced hope that the ecumenical council will be able to give some guidance on the population problem.

set an extra plate at table, as it were, for the hungry man from the slums of Santiago. Colleges, hospitals, schools, fraternal organizations — all must internationalize their curias? He says that the population "explosion" has been caused by the sudden great advances in control of diseases which formerly took the lives of most people in infancy or youth of your swimming pools, the hungry from Hong Kong in your cafeterias, the squalid and dirty from Recife in your luxurious reception rooms! While I am away, do what you can to internationalize the curia of your business, your

blessings, your prosperity GOD LOVE YOU to M.J.D. for \$5: "I am sending this for the poor of the world, because the poor of the world, because I am so lucky not to be one of them." To J.S. for \$25:
"This was to be spent on a new class ring to replace the one I lost. I'm sure you can make better use of it." To J.H. for \$50; "Asking your prayers."

Cut out this column, pin your sacrifice to it and throughs. TWO FACTS, it seems to

your sacrifice to it and address it to Bishop Fulton J. Sheen, National Director, Society for the Propagation of the Faith, 366 Fifth Ave., New York, or Bishop Martin W. Stanton, 31 Mulberry St., Newark, or Msgr. William Newark, or Msgr. William F. Louis, 24 DeGrasse St.,

keep all you collect."

The curia of your home is to be internationalized so that you

most people in infancy or youth.

That is true, but it is not rather to say that the population problem is caused by control of diseases plus the fact that these medical breakthroughs have not been accompanied, or preceded, by educational, economic, spiritual and moral breakthroughs.

me, are not given sufficient attention in population discus-sions. One is that birth rates go down as economic status improves. The other is that some of the happiest and most prosperous areas on earth —
Holland for example — have
the highest population density.
About 80 years ago, Leo
XIII, in the encyclical Rerum
Novarum (The New Things)
called upon the nations for
worldwide social-justice reform.

What would have been the course of history if they had heeded? If Europe and America had flung themselves into a vast cooperative program of correcting what was wrong in capitalism, and of developing the underdeveloped countries?

the underdeveloped countries?
There would have been no World War I or World War I; no wars in Korea and Indochina; no cold war. The titanic energies and the enormous wealth that went into destruction and killing would have been invested in 'ransforming the world into the prosperous home of the family of mankind that it is meant to be.

THERE WOULD today be o population problem. For ne thing, birth rates would have been much lower be-cause they are almost always lower where the economic and educational level is higher. For another, there would be more than enough for every-body because the development program would have multiplied humanity's productive-ness many times above what it is now.

Therefore, in my view, the answers to the population problem — and to much else — will be found when we apply the guidance already plentifully given to us by the

Church in Rerum Novarum and in the additional social teachings of Pius XI and Pius XII, and of John XXIII. Statisticians, some of them, sit around calculating that in thus-and-so many years, at the present rate, there will not even be standing room on earth. But I look at the endless empty expanses of North earth. But I look at the end-less empty expanses of North and South America, Africa, Australia and so on, and see the people leaving the coun-try and crowding into the cities, and I decline to worry about standing room.

What I worry about is whether we have come enough to our senses, after the catastrophes we brought ourselves in this century, to listen now to the wise guidance which has been offered for so long.

#### \$50,000 'I.O.U.' To Be Class Gift

PROVIDENCE, R.I. (NC) -The idea of a traditional gift The idea of a traditional girt by a graduating class to its college has been discarded by the senior class at Providence College here in favor of some-

The class voted to raise \$50,000 by 1969 when the Dominican college will celebrate its 50th anniversary.

EVERYTHING IS PRICED RIGHT AT SHOP-RITE

Sliced Bacon Pastrami - 69 Turkey Roll

SHOP-RITE COTTAGE **39**°



GRAPEFRUI CARROTS # #9

CABBAGE :: 15 APPLES 23129 TOMATOES 2-29 CELERY THE THE 12' **BRUSSEL SPROUTS** fresh 19° Per

Morton, Banquet or Birds Eye

**DINNERS** 

(11 Varieties) FROZEN

3 11-oz. \$

Fresh Salads

Fruit Salad one

SHOP-RITE-10-ox.

COOKED SQUASH

COLLARD GREENS YOUR CHOICE

SIRLOIN Rib Steaks Lean & Tender . 69 **Cube Steaks** 

**Well Trimmed** 

Top Round Ribs of Beef Pot Roast

. 89 Fowl parties 1 hope 1 39 . 49· . 69· . 19·

HALIBUT STEAKS

Cherrystone Clams

. 99° Shoulder Steaks

**Delicious for Broiling** 

Porterhouse

Fresh Cut Ib.

Chuck Steaks Ground Beef
Ment & Tory California
Pot Roast L 43 . 99·

L 39

**Newport Roast** Shin Soup Beef Shin Soup Beef Shrimp Jane 34-30 Count Shrimp

L 59 BOTTOM ROUND No Fat Added For Oven Pot CROSS RIB

Everything Priced Right at Shop-Rite! GOLD MEDAL, HECKER or

FLOUR SPAGHETTI Mueller's Elbow Macaroni er Thin Spaghetti PUNCH — Yellow

1hm 2.59

65 REGULAR

PILLSBURY - 4c OFF Pride of the Farm

lb. 49° -89°

SHOP-RITE ORT

3 LB. CAN

Chase & Sanborn 4c Off BAN — New Creme Reg. 69c + Tax NEW SCORE - Clear Reg. 98c + Tax

4 29-02 \$ 1

lb. can

Call Essex 5-7300

Bishops, lay auditors, and non-Catholic observers of the Sec-ond Vatican Council will be seen in filmed interviews on "The Council and the World," Sunday, Oct. 20, at 10 a.m., ch. 2.

ch. 2.
Among council Fathers interviewed are Leo Josef Cardinal Suenens, Brussels; Valerian Cardinal Gracias, Bombay; Joseph Cardinal Ritter, St. Louis; Archbishop Denis E. Hurley, Durban, South Africa; Archbishop John Kodwo Amissah, Ghana; Archbishop Paul J. Hallinan, Atlanta, and Bishop Joseph Blomjous, Tanganyika.

Theologians include Rev. Hans Kung Rev. Karl Pab.

ganyika.

Theologians include Rev.
Hans Kueng, Rev. Karl Rahner, and Rev. Gustave Weigel,
observers, Rev. Zakka B. Iwas
(Syrian Orthodox) and Rev.
Prof. Robert McAfee Brown
(Presbyterian); Catholic lay
auditors: M. Micczyslaw de
Habicht of Fribourg.

The program opens with an

Habicht of Fribourg.

The program opens with an introduction by CBS's Rome correspondent, Winston Burdett, followed by a short sequence showing the opening ceremony of the second session, with a brief except of key points from Pope Paul's





opening address.

"The Council and the World' will be available after broadcast for church and school groups. Inquiries should be addressed to the National Council of Catholic Men, Radio-TV Dept., Room 4508, 405 Lexington Ave. New York 17. N.Y.

## Films on TV

FAMILY

ADULTS, ADOLESCENTS

Forest Rangers Fort Deliance Good Girls Go to Paris

ADULTS

**OBJECTIONABLE** 

NOW ...

FLORHAM PARK COUNTRY CLUB Inspect our enlarged and newly decorated facilities, you'll be enchanted with it's charm and beauty. All functions, as always, under the personal supervision of William Kluger.

Call 377-7100





Ave., Florham Park, N.J., between South Orange Ave. and Rt.10



. THE MODERN AIR CONDITIONED

robert treat . KNOTT HOTEL

- Invites your reservations

  - COMMUNION BREAKFASTS
     ORDINATION DINNERS
     WEDDING RECEPTIONS
  - CONVENTIONS, SEMINARS and SALES MEETING

8 Day - 7 Night

**Package Tours** 

Available

12 Function Rooms - Top Capacity in One Room 1250

LEY J. AKUS. Manager ALBERT W. STENDER, Provident 50 PARK PLACE, NEWARK - MARKET 2-1000

## Bermudas the place for year 'round vacations



PLAN IT NOW!

Thinking about going to Ber-muda? Then by all means get a free copy of "A Key to Bermuda."

This colorful and informative folder contains an excellent map of the Islands, and overflows with helpful hints on clothing, shopping, customs, duty, transportation, things to see and do.

We'll gladly send you one of these useful folders or, if you prefer, stop in, pick one up, and let us help you plan your



Remember, your "Key" Is Free, send for it today. JOS. M. BYRNE CO. Travel Service

828 Broad St. Market 3-1740 Newark 2, N. J. "Serving the Public Since 1886"

## New Play at Blackfriars'



A new monthly column by

serch, but autonovabal distorts his-y oversimplying,
but may be a finished by a service of the service of a good marriage,
The Late — Wry consedy about a service and service as the service autonomic of the service autonomic.

Who's Afraid of Virginia Woolf? —
A night of foul-language hitrory as an embittered professor and his wife verbady task each other in the presence of two young guests.

NEW YORK — The 15th annual Fels Winners Concert will be presented Nov. 3 at Carnegie Hall at 8:30 p.m. Winners of the senior competitioners of the senior competitioners.

of the senior competitions in singing, music and dancing at the 1963 N. Y. Irish Feis will

PERSONALIZED CHINA

& GLASS FAVORS

PARTIES UNLIMITED

126 MAIN ST. HACKENSACK Open Daily & Thurs. Eve. 489-6488

FLORIDA

IN MIAMI

BEACH IT'S

astaways

On the Oce at 163rd Str

CA'S MOST

FUNDERFUL
RESORT-ROTE:

304 air-conditioned rooms
3 swimming pools
FREE self-parking for 500 care.
Church & Mass Information

For Persons Over 21

9:00 P.M. to 12:30 A.M.

DANCING

**EVERY FRI. NIGHT** 

**CLUB ST. LEO** 

Market St., at the Baulevard, East Paterson, N. J.

Featuring Alternating ORCHESTRAS

Directions: Driving South on Garden State Parkway, Exit 158. Driving North on Garden State Parkway, Exit 157.

(One Minute from either Exit)

Best of the Feis

Joan Nourse begins in Topic,



EDITH STEIN STORY — In a scene from "Eternal Sabbath" now playing at Black-friars' Theater, New York City, (left) Lucille Hauser portrays the Jewess who became Hauser portrays the Jewess who became a Carmelite nun and was arrested by the nazis, here portrayed by Ray Fisher and Eric Nord. Above, Dorothea Griffin of Caldwell, N.J. plays the superior of the Cologne Carmel. (Reservations: Cl 7-0236)

# Plays in Psrief

New Plays

Case of Libel — Emotion-charged trial drama based ap-parently on the Reynolds-Peg-ler suit. Lawyer hero accepts exart-marital affairs as "normal" and refers tasteless-ly to Christ to prove a legal

ly to Carist to prove a legal point.

Corruption in the Courts of Justice — Somber European play in which some judges accused of taking bribes discover how complex guilt can be.

The Private Ear and The Public Eye—Two clever short British plays, one gaily and one poignantly insisting that city life can be rewarding to those attuned to beauty.

Semi-Detached — Cool, tough-minded farce pointing up the selfishness and greed of a middle-class Briton bound for success. Much comic emphasis upon illicit affairs.

A Funny Thing happened on the Way, the Funny Thing happened on the Way.

## This is NEW in NEWARK NOW!





THE SONG OF BERNADETTE

A three-act play from Fronz Werfel's Novel by Jean & Walter Kerr "Intellectually the stage version of The Song of Bernadette' is for su-perior to the movie." — New York World-Telegram.

Only FOUR Performances ALL MATINEES 2:00 P.M. FOR CHILDREN — SATURDAYS — OCTOBER 26th and NOVEMBER 2nd In groups of 25 or more, special for children 75c — Adults pay \$1.50 at Children's performances.

FOR ADULTS — SUNDAYS
OCTOBER 27th and NOVEMBER 3rd
PRICES: Front Balcony — \$2.50 —
Entire Orchestra — \$2.00
Balcony \$2.00 —
Reor Balcony \$1.50
Special rates for groups of 25 or
more at Adult Performances. Children pay Adult prices at Adult Performances.

- ALL SEATS RESERVED ORDER YOUR TICKETS NOW
PLAN A PILORIMAGE
VERONICA'S VEIL OFFICE
Central Ava. & 14th Street
Union City, New Jersey
PHONE: Union 5-2325
Office House: 9 A.M. - 9 P.M.

## MOVIES Malinal Falling by the New York office of the New York office of the New York of the Ne Morally Unobjectionable for Everyone

attle King Great Earape Lilles of Field Nutry Professor Challeages and Captive Nutry Professor Challeages (Challeages and Captive Nutry Professor Challeages (Challeages Account Nutry Nutry Professor Challeages (Challeages Account Nutry N

Unobjectionable for Adults, Adolescents Human Carps
Kias of Vampirs
Lawrence of
Arabia
Lord of Pites
Mutiny on Bounty
Their Carps
Mutiny on Bounty
Thrill of R All
Stokes Bounty
Varige
Stokes Bounty
Varige
Stokes Reseaw
Varige
Varig

Morally Unobjectionable for Adults

Beach Party
Caretakers
Corne Siew Your
Control Siew Your
Critic's Choice
Crime With Male
Don't Give up Stage
Look Back in
Anger
Anger
Look Back in

at 20 Taste of Honey
a II Toys in Atte
of UVIPof West Side Story
of Man
west Can't West Side Story
or Can't West Side Story
or Side Story
was Action
would Arm of For Adults (With Reservations) classification is given to certain films which, while not morally or elves, require caution and wrote analysis and explanation as a pr manistrated against wrong interpretations and false conclusions.

to be unnotered against wrong interpretations and t Advise & Consent Sig Mondo Cane Divorce: Rallan L-Shaped Room This Sporting Roje Morally Objectionable in Part for Everyone

Condemned My Life to Live 7 Capital Sins

SUNDAY, OCT. 28 30 a.m. WCBS - Church of the Air, 30 a.m. WYNJ - Living Resery, Rev. 30 a.m. WERA - Hour of Crucified. 30 a.m. WFHA (PM) - For Better on WFUV (FM) - Mass From

and Manue WFUV (FM) — Sacred Manue WFUV (FM) — Sacred Heart Spanish Program.
p.m. WFUV (FM) — The Mass. a Perfect Sacrifice.
30 p.m. WSIC — The Cathelle Hour.
Routiness Ethics and Morality.
When the Company of the Cathelle Hour. WHAX - St. Jude Novena. WFUV (FM) - Hour of Cruci WFIL - Hall Mary Rour.

In WFUV (FM) - Fortham LecSeries. The New Media and the WFUV (FM)-Liturgical Music WINS - Two Worlds of Rev. Norman J. O'Conner John Genael, Lofter Jones.

MONDAY, OCT. 21

6 p.m. WFUV (PM) — Secred Heart
Program.
7-65 p.m. WBNX — Novens.
8 p.m. WFUV (FM) — "O Roma Felix." F. D. WPUV (PM) — "O Roma Felia."

5 P. M. TUBEDAY, OCT. 21

6 P. M. STORY DESCRIPTION FROM PROCEEDING TO SERVICE OF THE PROCEEDING

THURSDAY, OCT. 34

9 pm. WFUV (FM) — Sacred Beart.
7.50 p.m. WSOU (FM) — Hour of Cra-

FRIDAY, OCT. 25

# p.m. WFUV (FM) — Sacred Heart

# p.m. WBNX — Novena. SATURDAY, OCT, 26 4 p.m. WFUV (PM) — Sacred Heart 8:05 p.m. WOR — Family Theater.

Television

Third Devil."

108 a.m. (1) — Christophers. "No fichaticate for You."

9 a.m. (4) — Talk About God, Mary-hold Saisers.

30 a.m. (4) — Inquiry, Rev. James B. Layd. C.S.P.

8 a.m. (9) — Christophers.

10 a.m. (9) — Christophers.

10 a.m. (9) — Christophers. World."

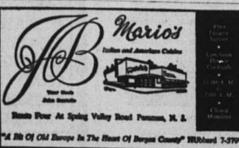
9:30 a.m. (2) — Look Up and Live.

130 p.m. (4) — The Catholic Hour.

"The Friends of My Youth."

SATURDAY OCT. 26

a.m. (11) — Christophera. The Ten



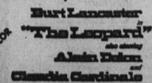
#### 18th ANNUAL FALL DANCE ST. VINCENT FERRER'S CLUB DOMINICANA

FRIDAY EVENING, OCTOBER 25th, 1983

Hotel Commodore - Windsor Ballroom 42nd St. & Lex Ave., N. Y. C.

CONTINUOUS MUSIC BY: At Prine and His Society Orchestre Educado Martinez and His Tropical Knights DANCE every Sat. night at the Church Hell 66th St. & Lex. Ave., N. Y. C.

"BEST FILM OF 1963" - PILM PESTIVAL ... NOW ... At Popular Prices! Burt Lancauter



NO RESERVED SEATS -BELLEVUE MON. thru FRI. — 6:10-8:45 SATURDAY — 1:30 - 4:10 - 6:50 - 8:30 SUNDAY — 1:00 - 3:40 - 6:20 - 8:55

## 'Song of Bernadette' Opens Oct. 26 at Veronica's Veil

UNION CITY — The Veronica's Veil production of Franz Werfel's "Song of Bernadette" will open Oct. 26 at Veronica's Veil Auditorium here. Rev. Edmund McMahon, C.P., producer, reports rapid advance sales with the Nov. 3 performance near sellout.

The play will be presented at four matinees, Oct. 26 and 27, and Nov. 2 and 3.

This is the fifth time the troupe has presented the Bernadette drama as its fall offering. This year its Passion Play, "Veronica's Veil," will mark its golden jubilee, having been presented 1,350 times before 1,750,000 people.

Victor Bellacosa is directing "Song of Bernadette" which is the story of the ap-

paritions of Our Lady at Lourdes to Bernadette Soubirous, later St. Bernadette. The title role will be played by Anne Bellacosa, who plays Miriam in "Veronica's Veil."

Others in the cast are Madeline Kaufmann, Eibert Dougherty, Evelyn Tuttle, Warren Johnson, Lawrence Buckley, Edward Gartbaldt, Thomas Monahan and Elena De Michele.
Reservations: UN 5-2325.

Reservations: UN 5-2325

#### Topic: The Arts

Book reviews, art, movies and drama are the subjects in this week's Topic, second

\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\* CHALLENGE YOU TO FIND FOOD **ANYWHERE!** 



#### THE ROUNDERS RESTAURANT

Invites you to enjoy its superb

### Prime Ribs of Beef

sservations Call Colfax 1-4542 — Route 17, Paramus N.J.

FOR THE ULTIMATE IN DINING PLEASURE Acres The OASIS

145 WHIPPANY RD. WHIPPANY TU 7-3333

9 WEST PARK ST. NEWARK MA 4-1489 CLOSED SUNDAY

LUNCHEONS . DINNERS . COCKTAILS

TOWNLEY'S

Parking on premis

EL 2-9092

All baking done on prem Special banquet facilities from 10 to 100 people Open Daily 12 noon to 1 a.m.

It's always good taste and fun to eat TOWNLEY'S PRIME RIBS OF BEEF (The Very Best)

When Motoring Visit the "St. Moritz," on the Plaza, Lake Mohawk, Sporta, N. J. FAMOUS FOR ITS FOOD

**FULL COURSE** RESTAURANT Sparta, N. J. COCKTAIL LOUNGE

American • German • Swiss Cuisine
Closed Thursdays
During July & August Open 7 Days
Phone: Parkway 9-9974

Get Out of Your Shell at the

## Turtle Brook

a delightful change of pace for **DINNER and COCKTAILS** 

Catering to Parties & Banquets American-Continental Cuisine Your Host: "Chet" Grabowski

WEST ORANGE, N. J.



Sisters RESTAURANT

For Reservations

Call FOxcroft 6-2844

COCKTAIL LOUNGE
CONTINENTAL FOOD
DIRECT RECEIVER OF

### **GOLDEN LANTERN**

RESTAURANT AND COCKTAIL LOUNGE

DELIGHTPUL EARLY AMERICAN ATMOSPHERS ng to: Wedding Receptions, Banqueta, Parties & Luc LUNCHEONS AND DINNERS SERVED DAILY 1900 East Edgar Road, (Route 1)

Specializing in HOME MADE Ravioli - Cavatelli

FREE PARKING

**3 PRIVATE BANQUET** ROOMS

Manicotti

925-31 West Side Ave. Under Personal Supervision
PETER ILVENTO Jersey City. HE 3-8945



As You'll Like It For **Your Pleasure** 

THE BRASS HORN Banquet Rooms Available for All Occasions • Open Daily

#### "KINGSTON RESTAURANT"

DINING IN THE FINEST TRADITION

Two cocktoll lounges UNEXCELLED FACILITIES FOR BANQUETS - COMMUNION BREAKFASTS 1181 MORRIS AVE., UNION MU 6-2537

Frank Noves at the organ Wed., Thurs., Fri., Sat. and Sun \*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*

LUNCHEONS

Diner s Club and American Express Credit Cards Accepted

HIGHWAY 46, DOVER, N. J.

MAINE LOBSTER

## Italy's 'Red Belt' **Has Plucky Pastor**

By MSGR. JAMES I. TUCEK

FERRARA, Italy (NC) - "It isn't easy to be a priest in this

FERRARA, Italy (NC) — "It isn't easy to be a priest in this territory."

Rev. Camillo Pancaldi is pastor of Sant'Apollinare parish in Tresigallo, in Italy's notorious "Red Belt."

The "Red Belt," a stretch of Italy running 100 miles wide and 200 miles deep in the Province of Reggio Emilia, embraces such important cities as Parma, Mantova, Bologna and Ferrara. It is the most ferociously communist territory in a country that contains the strongest Communist Party outside the Iron Curtain.

Tresigallo, has a population of some 5,000, all of whom are baptized Catholics. However, only about 30% practice the Faith. "And that's a great deal better than it used to be," added Father Pancaldi who has been stationed there for a period of 25 years.

FATHER PANCALDI'S people call him Don Camillo: not after the fictional character of Giovanni Guareschi, whom he closely resembles, but because of a customary manner of addressing a priest which predates the book by centuries.

In Italy a religious priest is called "Padre," but a diocesan priest, if he holds no prelatial honors, is called "Don" as a title of respect added to his baptismal name.

Don Camillo Pancaldi, who stands six-foot-two, was born and raised in the territory so he knows how to fight his opponents on their own terms: he knows their strength and their weaknesses.

nesses.

During the war, Father Pancaldi recalled, he was in danger of his life from the fascists. After the war, the communists became the threat.

"But fascist or communist," he explained, "our people have always been strongly anticlerical . . . from the time of the Papal States."

Now 49, Don Camillo spent his childhood during the rise fascism, and was ordained ot the outbreak of the second Wo

AT THE CLOSE of World War II he was assigned to San Nicolo parish near Bologna. On his second day in the parish a series of conflicts began which have continued to the present day. A Communist Party functionary walked into the rectory and asked him to come bless the "House of People." Don Camillo knew that, although the "House of the People" had been built as a community center, it was in fact a meeting house for the Communist Party and a recreation center designed to draw the youth away from the Church.

He said that a "den of anticlericalism" would never have the blessing of the Church. On the following Sunday a communist senator, who had already been scheduled to speak at a political rally to be held in the town square in front of the church, mounted the platform and cited Don Camillo's action as proof that the Church is against the working man."

Don Camillo was there to challenge him immediately and AT THE CLOSE of World War II he was assigned to San

Don Camillo was there to challenge him immediately and with a voice loud and clear declared to the whole populace the reasons for his actions. It was a debate that the senator did not want to continue, so instead he called on the town marshall to conduct Don Camillo to his church where he was authorized to

This was all that the young priest wanted. He proceeded to steal the attention of the crowd with a discourse on freedom of speech and the true face of communism. The communist rally was defeated and the local communist powers discovered a new generation of priests — and Don Camillo is only one of many here — who with true heroism strive to halt the invasion of Marxism

AFTER THIS there was direct interference in the affairs of the parish, and open hostility shown to its sacred functions. In those years — 1954 to 1956, as Don Camillo recalled — there was sometimes an act of violence by the communists. His only course, Don Camillo said, was to respond in kind as best he

When the children of communists showed up at the parish hall for catechism class a communist "goon squad" would go to the home of the parents. Next time the children would be absent

Don Camillo would then go to the parents and try to per-suade them to continue seeking the interest of their children and not to be afraid of threats. In time the "goon squads" were com-

not to be arraid of threats. In time the "goon squads" were com-pelled to soften their approach.

"I remember once when we had a public religious proces-sion," said Don Camillo, "a group of communist men sat sullenly with their hats on as the Blessed Sacrament passed by. I stopped the procession right there and demanded to know if the men did or did not respect Our Lord in the Blessed Sacrament. They stood and removed their hats and nothing like that ever happened again."

REPEATEDLY he has appeared in the public square during a Communist Party leader's speech. If the Church was attacked, Don Camillo challenged the speaker.

One such speaker, Don Camillo recalls, "grew so angry that

the shouted out that I should meet him in a certain place after the meeting and remove my collar. I suppose he meant he wanted to fight. Anyhow, when the meeting was over, I removed my Roman collar, got on my bicycle and rode through the middle of the village to meet the man so that everyone could see. I dn't find him anywhere."

Time and again he has offered to meet the communist leaders in public debate "to discuss religion, social action and economics." None of them ever accepted.

In 1954 the communist leaders saw that something had to be done about Don Camillo. Within a two-month period there were at least a dozen attempts to break into the rectory at night. Twice gun shots were aimed at the rectory windows.

"TIMES HAVE changed since then." Don Camillo continued. "There is never any act of violence. Just words, and those are softening. But recently — I would say within the past year or two — there have been more children at catechism and there has been a noticeable increase of men in church.

Don Camillo has 700 children in catéchism classes daily dur-Lent. And there are about 150 Catholics at the Communion I on Sunday.

"We still have many great problems. There is the hardness and indifference of the adults and their stubborn unwillingness to contribute to the support of the parish. Parents will give more to their children for a movie than they will give to the pastor for his food. After four Masses on Sunday my average collection is 3,000 lire (\$5). The pastor before me literally ran away, he was so discouraged and hungry.

"THE COMMUNISTS attract the youths with recreation centers and athletic programs. Where am I going to get that kind of money? I am doing well to keep myself in food and clothing. I can't even pay for the repairs on the church roof that was falling in when 2 came.

"But we have only ourselves to blame. We diocesan priests should be more coordinated in our activities and we could learn something from the communists about helping each other, even on a national level. We have ourselves to blame too for not having the courage to instruct the people about their duties toward ing the courage to instruct the people about their duties toward the church.

"The people here are not malicious. There is not a home in this village that I cannot walk into freely, as I have done often. They are bound by a traditional anticlericalism that distorts all their thinking. They are communists only for economic reasons. They don't know what communism is, but the produce cooperatives are in communist hands and they know clearly what that means."

DON CAMILLO'S health is broken after 25 years of this kind of ministry. But he may live to see the victory of a parish life that has been a constant daily battle.

In the 1961 communal elections the Communist Party lost

"That may not seem like much to you," he said, "but it is the first crack in a wall that has never cracked before. The crack will widen."



SOCIAL WORKER — Sister Muira, native New Jerseyan, greets a Chinese refugee woman

#### Jerseyan in Hong Kong

## Caring for Body, Soul, Mind

Maryanoll's work in Hong Kong is "all embracing" writes North Bergen's Sister Moira. "Body, soul, mind the whole man is cared for by our clinic, nursery, school, welfare center, community center and catechumenate."

A social worker in Maryknoll's Catholic Welfare Center, Sister Moira deals every

knows Cathour Wellare Cen-ter, Sister Moira deals every day with the problems of read-justment of refugees from the China mainland. The refugees range from university people to simple peasants, all with the same culture, the oldest in the world, she said. But they

THESE PEOPLE have been uprooted from a country where at least 80% of the where at least 80% of the provinces were self-sufficient where ancestral homes and fields were handed down from generation to generation, where the 'clan' lived in security because they were blood brothers, where the village elders could be depended on to

make proper village de-cisions," she said. "Although there was pov-erty, there was never dire need. . The sons would be re spected when they came to

The scholarship will be available to graduates of St.
Peter's School. It will be call-

ed the "Rt. Rev. Msgr. Jo-seph M. Kelly-Wilfred Yudin-Freda Yudin Tilkin Scholar-

ship in Memory of Barnet and Anne Yudin."

COLLABORATION - Msgr. Joseph M. Kelly, right, and his Jewish neighbor Wilfred Yudin present to Bishop Dough-erty a check for \$5,000 establishing a scholarshp at Seton Hall in the Kelly-Yudin names.

Setonia Scholarship

Is Interfaith Item

Msgr. Kelly and Friend

BELLEVILLE - A Catholic

pastor and a Jewish leader have together established a scholarship at Seton Hall Uni-

ersity. Msgr. Joseph M. Kelly, pas-

Msgr. Joseph M. Kelly, pastor of St. Peter's parish here, advanced \$2,000 toward the schelarship—the sum he received as a golden jubilee gift from his people in 1957.
Wilfred Yudin, Belleville businessman and religious leader, along with his sister, Freda Yudin Tilkin, contributed the remainder of the \$5,000 principal in memory of their parents.

THE BASIS of the partner-

ship between Msgr. Kelly and Yudin dates back to 1932 At

Yudin dates back to 1932. At that time Yudin's father, Barnet Yudin, returned from a European trip which had included a visit to Germany. He was alarmed by what he had observed of Adolf Hitler, his son recalls, and together they organized a protest meeting at their synagogue "to arouse both the Jews and the Gentiles of Belleville to the danger."

ger."
The meeting was held at Temple Ahavath Achim, which Barnet Yudin had helped found, and of which his son

found, and of which his son later became president.

"We invited Father Kelly to speak at the meeting." Yudin remembers, "and he accept-ed. The publicity which result-ed was substantial, and made many aware of the danger of Hitler."

THE YUDINS never forgot this. Through the years they maintained a deep admiration for St. Peter's pastor. After the death of Barnet Yudin in

1950 his son and daughter began carrying out his request that charitable contributions be made from time to time in memory of him and his late wife, Anne. "Knowing Msgr. Kelly's interest in education we began in 1952 an education al fund which he administered and to which he added his own personal gift," Yudin said. "Seton Hall University is Msgr. Kelly's alma mater, and now we have the scholarship combining his parish, his

manhood and daughters knew there would be a day when the beautifully decorated brid-al chair would be at the par-ental home to carry them to a new life in another respect-able home."

These are the people who have sacrificed all they loved to live again as free men, and face many problems, she ob-served. "Each family is now a single unit; the ancestral home is exchanged for a poor shack on a hillside; there is no security clan and no elders to consult. and each unit must struggle to retain its native

WORK IS difficult to find take positions beneath their social standing and often too strenuous for their health. Women are not exempt. While women are not exempt, while once their place was in the home, they now work in factories. "Family budget, paying bills — these are new terms for them and must be learned, usually the hard way," she said. They have also denarted from their transport of their transport of their transport of the said. so departed from their tra-ditional dress. Women wear foreign dresses in place of the "lovely Chinese long gown" and men wear suits instead of of the short jacket.

The children have also been affected — "They were quite confident they they would one day finish high school; now they roam the hillsides, won-dering if they will every have a chance to go to school

One of the saddest things to Sister Moira is watching two Chinese, trying to under-stand each other's dialects.

THE GREATEST problem and "our greatest privilege is to help these people regain what they have lost — their beautiful family spirit." Sister Moira said. "Love and respect for parents, fulfillment of par-ents' desires for children ents' desires for children, a home where there is really one heart and one soul, connow that they are Catholics, where God is the center of all their thoughts and actions." U.S. Base for Augustinians

West Orange Estate Becomes

WEST ORANGE — A once-deserted estate here sprang to life last July 31 when it became the provincial headquarters for the Recollect Fathers of St. Augustine.

Unofficially, the roomy hilltop mansion which was formally owned by the late Mrs. Charles Schweinler, will be known as St. Cloud Monastery. It is headquarters for the Province of St. Augustine, which maintains 20 parishes, 3 seminaries, and 6 communities throughout the U. S., Mexico and the Dominican Republic.

Besides Rev. Theopane Mayora, Provincial Superior, it houses his secretary, Rev. James McGuire, O.R.S.A., and two aides, Rev. Leonard Racca, O.R.S.A. and Rev. Amalio Fernandez, O.R.S.A.

HERE, THEY teach graduate theology courses to newly ordained Augustinian Recollects — at the moment only two — and are available for Mass and confessions at parishes in the Archdiocese.

They also have established a missionary post in Newark. The former convent in St. Rocco's parish has been renovated to accommodate three priests who work among the Spanish speaking people in St. Bridget's, St. Patrick's and St. Columba's.

St. Augustine of Hippo founded the Augustinians in the fourth century; the Recollect branch was established in Spain in the 16th century.

A COMBINATION of events lead the small group of priests from Omaha, Nebraska, where they had been since 1918, to their present site.

The chain started in 1952 when the Recollects established Tasgate Monastery in Suffern, N. Y. With the dedication of another monastery

in Norfolk, Conn., in 1959 gradual drifting to the east was established.

The final motivation was provided when the

small Holy Ghost parish in Omaha started to expand and became unsuited for the provincial

AFTER A three-year search for a new home, they received permission to locate in the Newark Archdiocese. However, their status in West Orange was still unclear. Since the provincial house would also be

used as a graduate school, it was necessary for new zoning laws to be effected to allow the Augustinian Recollects to teach there. A hardy campaign by the pastor of nearby St. Joseph's parish, Msgr. Thomas B. Glover, persuaded the town to change the laws and clear the way for the priests to move in.

Extensive renovation still has not been com-pleted on the 17-room mansion which was desert-ed in April, 1961, when the last inhabitant, Fred-

erick L. Schweinler, died.

A new roof, plumbing system, rewiring of the entire electrical network, and painting inside and out as well as the building of a new chapel are expensive as well as extensive projection.

HOWEVER, parishioners of St. Joseph's have willingly donated time, money and effort to make their new neighbors comfortable.

Soon after the priests moved in, people came with money, food, linen, a floor polisher, an electric toaster and other items. The paint-

an electric toaster and other items. The painting of the house will be paid for by one neighbor and an architect's fees for the chapel by another. A promise to donate stained glass windows for the chapel also has been accepted.

"I have been all over," says Father McGuire with a smile, "And this is the friendliest diocese I have been in. The co-operation and encouragement from the people as well as Archbishop Boland is fantastic. There would have to be something wrong with someone who didn't something wrong with someone who didn't

#### CAIP Approach:

## Peace Isn't Just War's Absence

WASHINGTON (NC)

"Peace" a dirty word? With communists and others appropriating "peace" for their own purposes, it some-times has seemed that way. For the small but prestigious Catholic Association for Inter-national Peace (CAIP), how-ever, peace is neither slogan nor dodge, but a goal and a

commitment.
"The Catholic approach is positive," said the CAIP's newly elected president, William E. Moran. "Today there that is a growing awareness that true peace is not just the ab-sence of war, but demands justice, charity and dignity." Moran discussed interna-

Moran discussed international issues and the role of
the CAIP at Georgetown University's School of Foreign
Service, where he is dean.
Among the points he made
were these;

• Isolationism today is
"arrant nonsense." In this
connection many Americans,
including many Catholics,
"must be dragged kicking and

including many Catholics, "must be dragged kicking and screaming into the 20th cen-tury, and somebody had bet-ter start to do the dragging."

 U.S. Catholics are wide-ly ignorant about the Church's teaching on peace and other contemporary issues "because they have so rarely been talked to as Catholics about these subjects . . . How often do you hear a sermon on Meter et Magistra or Pacem in Terris, or on Catholic so-cial teachings as they apply to any of the major issues in the world today?"

• It is Catholic social doctrine that rich nations are obliged to help poor nations. But the U. S. foreign aid pro-gram isn't above criticism



WILLIAM E. MORAN

Foreign aid is needed - and so, too, are reforms.

MORAN is well qualified to discuss such issues. He was an FBI agent from 1940 to 1945, an economic analyst with the U. S. Embassy in Brussels from 1945 to 1946, and assistant to the Atomic Commission's security direc-tor from 1947 to 1949.

tor from 1947 to 1949.

He then served as a U.S. aid administrator for 10 years, 1949-1959, in Belgium, Morocco and at foreign aid headquarters here.

From 1959 to 1961 he headed the Africa research program at Stanford Research Institute, Menlo Park, Calif.

ELECTED president of the CAIP at its recent 35th an-nual conference here, he en-visages a broadened and

stepped-up program for the peace association. He hopes to increase the membership and organize the CAIP on a regional basis

He also plans to develop a
CAIP college program
The CAIP: Moran em-

phasized, "Does not exist to tell Catholics what to think, but rather to challenge them to think, and to suggest Cath olic social principles which are applicable to current is-

HE PULLS NO punches in rejecting isolationism as an intellectually viable position in the 1960s. The threat of nuclear war, the interdepen-dence of national economies, the essential role of foreign trade — all these make isolationism an anachronism, he

tionism an anachronism, he believes.

On foreign aid, he said Catholic social doctrine teaches that "we have a responsibility in our wealth to help the poor, and this extends to the international field."

But, he added, U. S. aid programs are presently awful hodge-podge" needs reform.

SPECIFICALLY, he be-lieves that money for military and political purposes should be distinguished from funds for genuine economic assist-ance and development, and the public should nest with the public should rest with the agencies directly involved

the Defense and State Departments - rather than with a harassed foreign aid ad-

## "Dut I want DUL I WAIH an organ for \$3,500. Why are you trying to sell me one for \$2.0007"

It wasn't easy to convince this lady who came in the other day that she could get everything she wanted in an organ for \$2000. But that's what we finally sold her.

Moral: GRIFFITH sells you what you really want and need and that's how we earn life-time customers and friends.

It happens every day at a GRIFFITH Store. Come in soon . . . and see for yourself. GRIFFITH is proud to feature Steinway, Winter, Wurlitzer, Chickering, Fischer, Weber and Hardman pianos; Wurlitzer and Lowrey organs; all models and finishes from \$395 to \$7500.



INTEREST from day of deposit on ONE YEAR CERTIFICATES OF DEPOSIT \$1,000 to \$25,000

> COMMERCIAL TRUST CO. OF NEW JERSEY

MAIN OFFICE: 15 Exchange Place, Jersey City 11 Convenient Offices

JERSEY CITY - BAYONNE - UNION CITY

OPEN MONDAY EVENINGS (Except Main Office) JERSEY CITY and BAYONNE 7 to 8 - UNION CITY 6 to 8 SAFE DEPOSIT VAULTS

## Clarifies Negro Mass 'Ban'

SELMA, Ala. (NC) — A Catholic pastor here said that if Negroes were denied admittance to his church, as charged in a local paper, it was done without his knowl-

Rev. Thomas G. Lorigan made the statement after the Selma Times-Journal said in a front page story that Negroes were denied admission to the Church of the Assumption Sept. 29.

FATHER LORIGAN learned after the newspaper story appeared that some parishioners had organized a committee to keep Negroes out of the church.

the church.

The next Sunday, Oct. 6, Father Lorigan found two white parishioners standing outside the church. When he asked what they were doing there, they replied: "Just waiting." He told them either to enter the church for Mass or to go home.

In his statement, Father Lorigan said he "would like to correct any misunderstanding that might arise" from the news item.

"The paster of the Church

"The pastor of the Church the Assumption em-

BUY Next from

BENNER RAMBLER

SALES - SERVICE
"Same location since 1865"
48 Hackensack St. E. Rutherford On Union Ave., I block west of Bergen Auto. off Route 17,

**B & P LIQUORS** COMPLETE LINE OF

IMPORTED and DOMESTIC **WINES & LIQUORS** 413 BROAD AVE. PALISADES PARK

Proprietors:

J. Bajak, J. Paluskiewicz Per Pres Home Delivery Call Windsor 4-2400

THE

AND

LETTERPRESS .

phasizes the teaching of the Catholic Church regarding the dignity of all men and their equality before God," Father Lorigan said. "If any Catholics were denied admission to the Church of the Assumption on Sunday, it was without the knowledge of the pastor and the congregation. "It would be most regrettable to see the House of God become an arena for those who wished to prove their racial equality or racial superiority," he said.

WASHINGTON (NC) — Two Catholic Brothers quit a busi-ness school here because of its policy of not admitting Ne-

Brothers Charles Feldmann and Richard Gordon of the White Fathers of Africa with-drew from Benjamin Frank-lin University where they had been enrolled in an accounting

Rev. John A. Bell, W.F., White Fathers' superior, an-nounced their decision in a letter to the director of the school. Father Bell said he had

"no other choice than to do
my duty as a Christian and
a citizen" by encouraging the
Brothers in their action.

BOSTON (NC) - A priest who teaches law here said that

 $\mathrm{C_{ornell_S}}$ 

Genevieve's

me Mode Chocolotes Cards - Gifts Ray St., Garfield

PR 3-0942

9 A.M. - 9 P.M. Delly 9 A.M. - 7 P.M. Sunday

will your savings provide a nest egg?

How Long a Wait?

the racial crisis in this country.

"The great cardinal virtue of prudence is being misused as an excuse for not practicing the great moral virtures of justice and charity," said Rev. William J. Kenealy, S.J., professor of law at Boston College Law School.

He told a meeting of the Catholic Sodality Alumni that prudence is being urged as a reason for gradualism, and it is "becoming a dirty word for cowardice." School Withdrawal

Interracial Visits

a false type of prudence is being used to promote the doc-trine of gradualism in solving the racial crisis in this coun-

ST. PAUL, Minn. (NC) — Visits to Negro families by 40 white couples of the Christian Family Movement here are being planned for Oct. 27.

At a preliminary meeting, the couples will be briefed by a panel that includes members of the Urban League and the Catholic Interracial Council.

#### To Picket Wallace

PROVIDENCE, R.I. — The Catholic Interracial Council will join other organizations in picketing Alabama Gov. George C. Wallace when he speaks at Brown University Nov. 7.

#### Pledge on Housing

MEDINA, Ohio (NC) - St. Francis Xavier parish here joined with 11 Protestant churches in asking members to sign interracial housing pledges stating they would welcome any responsible per-son as a neighbor.



435-6600 568-7900

CLEANED on PREMISES

SAVE REGULARLY AT ORITAMI

the current annual dividend is 4%

Urutaki Savings

AND LOAN ASSOCIATION

327 TOTOWA AVENUE, PATERSON ARmory 4-4242

### CAIP Backs Rights Bill

WASHINGTON (NC) — The Catholic Association for International Peace has backed the Kennedy administration's civil rights bill and urged its passage by Congress "without crippling compromise."

crippling compromise."

The CAIP said in a statement that the rights guaranteed by the legislation pending in Congress "derive from the very nature of man." It said:

"THE CATHOLIC Association for International Peace supports the civil rights bill not because it will, if enacted, reduce the threat of wide-spread violence — although it may do that; not because it will enhance the prestige of our country in other lands — although it may do that; not because it will increase the strength of our economy — although it may do that.

"The CAIP supports this bill."

though it may do that.

"The CAIP supports this bill and urges that it be enacted without crippling compromise because it is designed to remove from the Negro unjust burdens under which he has so long labored, because it is designed to ensure for the Negro the exercise of rights which he has been so long denied."

NEWARK — Msgr. Edward J. Fleming, executive vice president of Seton Hall Uni-versity, will preside in place of Auxiliary Bishop Dougherty at the celebration of Newark

Property-Race:

NEWARK — The New Human Rights Commission has a print of the film, "Property Values and Race" available free of charge, to any interested schools or organizations.

The film, lasting 24 minutes,

is based on the work of Dr. Luigi Laurenti, University of California economist. His

California economist. His study was made on the sale of 10,000 homes in San Fran-cisco, Oakland and Philadel-phia.

Organizations wishing to obtain the film should contact the commission at Room 214,

FREE

WHEELS

SUPPLIED

PURCHASE SILENT

STORM KINGS 13"-14"-

TREADS

**ARMSTRONG** 

STORM KINGS

Get the Story

UN Program in Newark

#### Priest to Lawyers:

## 'Rear Guard Action' On Rights Untenable

NEW YORK (NC)—Lawyers, especially Catholic ones, "dare not fight a rear guard action" in the civil rights field, a priest told members of the legal profession attending a Red Mass in St. Patrick's Cathedral, Very Rev. Joseph T. Tinnelly, C.M., president of St. John's Preparatory School in Brooklyn, said that all lawyers "have a grave moral obligation to participate in the nation's current efforts to deal justly with all its citizens regardless of race, color or creed."

"AS CATHOLIC lawyers," he stated, "we have an even greater obligation because we do not postulate our rights or those of our fellow citizens upon such vague and ephemeral concepts as 'the American way', the 'democratic process', or 'the will of the majority'. Rather do we believe that we are all creatures of God with an immortal soul and an immortal destiny."

Father Tinnelly, said no lawyer can entirely escape in-

United Nations Day Oct. 23.

The Bishop, currently in Rome for the Vatican Council, is chairman of the celebration to be held at the Essex House and at the Mosque Theatre.

Rev. Edwin V. Sullivan of the Seton Hall faculty will take part in a panel discussion on the "Equality of Man" at 2 p.m. at the Essex House. The session is open to the public.

At 6 p.m., there will be a dinner at the hotel, followed by the evening program of music and speeches at the Mosque. The chief addess will be given by Harlan Cleveland.

be given by Harian Cleveland, undersecretary of state for foreign affairs. The Mosque program is open to the public at no charge.

FREE CHECK-UP

COSMEVO

No Money Down

Bank Rates Free Mounting

volvement in the present civil rights crisis.

"Neither barbed wire, nor restrictive covenants, nor discriminatory legislation can stop the tide of history nor halt the progress of our Negro fellow citizens toward an overincreasing share in the rights, privileges, advantages and blessings which all Americans should enjoy," he said.

"The lawyer dare not fight a rear guard action," he continued. "The Catholic lawyer, in particular, dare not shut his ears to the volces of those whose wrongs cry to God for vengeance. For these oppressed people are his brothers in Christ, and how can he dare claim to love God, whom he does not see, if he does not love his brother, whom he sees?"

FREE ESTIMATES

ROOFING & SIDING
Gutters, Loaders & Repairs, Alams
Borrn Windows, Doors & Jalensies
- Call -Hackensack Roofing Co. 83 First St. HU 7-5050

Parisian Beauty School



ACADEMY OF BEAUTY CULTURE

THE

HONOR EMBLEM SCHOOL Boy & Evening Classe HUbbard 7-2203

#### KITCHEN **CHAIRS** RECOVERED

**\$2**.95

THE WESCO CO.

Rt. 23 at 46 Circle Wayne CL 6-1484 Open Wed. & Frl. Til 9 P.M.



LISS IS HEADQUARTERS for the world's most exotic

cosmetics . . . Consult with our cosmetic specialists . . . she'll help you to look your lovellest night & tever the occari

DRUG DEPT. STORE 51 Journal Sq., J.C.

#### REUPHOLSTERING CHAIRS SOFAS

579

"ONE WEEK DELIVERY" "ONE WEEK DELIVERY"

Pre-Season Sale Prices to keep our workrooms running at capacity during this slow season. Includes foam cushions, choice of fabric and our skilled workmanship; regardless of size or condition of your furniture. Pieces are stripped right down to the frame then rebuilt to a fine finish by expert craftsmen, Act NOW and save.

Phone or write and our representative will call with samples at your home. NO OBLIGATION, Distance no object.

Garden State

# 9/ 10 CURRENT DIVIDEND Asets Exceed \$47,000,000

WYCKOFF SAVINGS

& LOAN ASSOCIATION

Midland Park | Main Office | Saddle River 207 | 392 Main St., | Barnstable | Franklin Ave. | Wyckeff | Court

Ramapo Valley Road NDAY - FRIDAYS-3 - FRIDAY NIGHT 6-8

NEW

CARS

FINANCED

Per \$100

**UP TO 36 MONTHS TO PAY** 

(Your Auto Insurance May Be Included)

Γ	Amount Required	Monthly Payment	
1	\$1,000	\$31.11	
	1,500	46.66	
1	2,000	62.22	
	2,500	77.78	
	3,000	93.33	

Used Cars Also Financed At Low Rates

#### HUDSON COUNTY NATIONAL BANK JERSEY CITY

HOBOKEN UNION CITY

NORTH BERGEN GUTTENBERG

Ave. CHINESE MAK CHINESE PRESIDENT C

Let LOBEL'S solve your uniform problems, we carry most parochial school uniforms in stock. Why not call SW 6-4220 and ask for Mr. Hersch. SPECIAL PRICES FOR SCHOOLS. All inquiries invited.

Make plans now for next semester.



\* 59th Street 8 Bergenline Ave West New York

\* Bergen Mall Shopping Center Paramus, N. J.

# 630 Main Street

SNOW FREADS LEEM STATE S

RIDGEFIELD, N.J.

Hasckensack, N.J. HU 7-3000

FREEZER OWNERS No money down . . . 4 months to pay! **Full Hindquarter of U. S. Choice Beef** 

TO GO THROUGH SNOW!

Special Price on Foreign Snow Threads—Guar, Uncond. for all Road Hazards

CIRCLE TIRE CO.

Custom cut into enough delicious Sirloins, Porterhouses, roasts, stew, beef, chopped beef, etc. to serve banquet meals to the average family for four months. Flash-freezing, freezer, wrapping and delivery included.

TERMS AVAILABLE

Average Order Is Accompanied by a Filled Book of TRIPLE-S BLUE STAMPS!

If you want the best ...

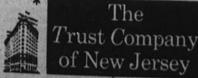
Packards is the place

## **10 EXTRA INTEREST DAYS TIMES A YEAR**

with a TC\* Savings Account JAN. FEB. MARCH APRIL MAY JUNE JULY AUG.

SEPT. OCT. NOV. DEC.

Every single month's a bonus month at The Trust Company. Make your savings deposits during the first 10 days of any month — earn interest from the first of that month—on balances of \$10 or more. Start with as little as \$5. Come in to any of our 12 offices (open Monday evenings 6 to 8 P.M.) — or save by mail. We pay postage both ways. The



Jersey City Hoboken Weehawken Union City West New York Secaudus

17. On that day two-man teams will make a door-to-door survey of every home in connection with an archdiocesan census, the first taken

Census questions will be asked only of Catholics.

ATLANTA, Ga. (NC) — The Georgia Supreme Court has struck down an Atlanta ordi-nance requiring movies to be submitted to city officials for ratings prior to public exhibi-tion.

The Supreme Court, in an opinion by Judge T. S. Candler, held that the Atlanta ordinance violates constitutional guarantees of free speech.

tees of free speech.

Censorship Loses

## 'They Were So Young,' Priest Says of Dead

NEWARK — "I sure hope there will be peace from now on; the ones who were killed were so young."

The writer was Rev. John P. Egan, priest of the Newark Archdocese assigned to Tegucigalpa, Honduras, where a military coup headed by Col. Lopez Areliano recently overthrew the government of President Ramon Morales Villeda. Father Egan wrote an account of the revolt to Rev. Vincent J. Prestera, superior of the Honduras mission who is winding up a leave here this week. The letter was written Oct. 4 and received by Father Prestera at his parents' home in Union Oct, 15.

THE NEWARK priests were awakened at 4:30 a.m. on Oct. 3 by noises they thought at first to be "fireworks in honor of Francisco Morzaan" (founder of Honduras) but later learned they were rife and pistol shots in the streets, accompanied by low-flying planes circling the area.

"The Guardia (civil police) had decided to fight it out with the army," Father Egan explained.

"Father Eid annointed two

"Father Eid annointed two of the dead," Father Egan re-

"There were others he couldn't get to because of crowds of people looting the place."

By 5:45 the priests were in their church, with Father Egan celebrating the only Mass there would be that day. Outside there were more shots —"Two Guardia were running after some army men" Father Egan wrote, "but we don't know what happened. After Mass we locked the church and went home."

THE LOW-FLYING planes and sporadic shooting in the streets continued all day, Father Egan wrote. The Red Cross, he said, attended the wounded without interference. Radio Comayaguela interspersed martial music with news reports. A curfew was

announced with severe penalties attached to it, and, quipped Father Egan, "I am not likely to disobey."

As he wrote, on Oct. 4, Father Egan observed that Villeda had fled to Costa Rica and soldiers in full battle dress were directing traffic in place of the Guardia, who had been crushed. "The Guardia seemed poorly trained and disorganized," he observed. "The army, well-trained and well-organized."

He reported that the Guar-

organized."

He reported that the Guardia losses were heavy; the army's, six men.
"I sure hope a just and orderly government will be established" Father Egan wrote,

"and that there will be great socio-economic betterment for the mass of the people."

FATHER EGAN, who joined the Honduras mission team only recently, will be leaving in a week for a four-month training program at the Center for Intercultural Formation at Cuernavaca, Mexico, after which he will rejoin Father Prestera, Rev. Frederick M. Eid, and Rev. John J. Landers in Tegucigalpa.

Father Prestera, who will return to Honduras Oct, 19, noted that the foreign minister of the new government there is the attorney of Newark's parish, Jorge Fidel Duron. FATHER EGAN, who join-

The Planned Parenthood Clinic will offer no counseling on the rhythm method. If a patient wants such advice from a Catholic doctor, he will be referred directly to one. If a Catholic clinic is opened, patients interested in natural birth control will be referred there.

'Rhythm' Clinic Plan Revealed

PORTLAND, Ore. (NC) —
The possibility of a Catholicstaffed clinic to provide
"rhythm" family planning information to Catholic parents
who are public welfare reciplents and to others has been
disclosed here.

The disclosure coincided
with the opening of a Planned
Parenthood Association clinic
in Portland. The clinic began
after the Oregon State
Welfare Commission authorized caseworkers to refer,
on a voluntary basis, public
welfare recipients to such
agencies. agencies.

The Church in the U.S.

THE DECISION by the commission came after a public hearing in Salem, Ore., during which qualifications about having a public agency refer persons to birth control clinics were velocity. cilinics were voiced by Dr.
Paul E. Zuelke, Portland obstetrician and member of the
Catholic Physicians Guild,
and state Rep. Grace O.

The motion approved by the commission seemed to meet half-way most of the objections from the doctor and the legislator.

Dr. Zuelke told the Catholic Sentinel, newspaper of the Portland Archdiocese, that the Catholic clinic "is in the planning stage" by the Catholic Physicians Guild. It will probably use facilities at St. Vincent Hospital and enlist the services of six to eight doctors. referred there.

#### Birth Control Bid

HARRISBURG, Pa. (RNS)

— The Pennsylvania Department of Public Welfare has been asked to lift its ban on birth control information to women on public assistance, except where religious scrupies are involved.

At present state casework.

At present, state caseworkers may make referals to birth control clinics only if a public aid recipient asks for such information.

The Allegheny County Board of Assistance asked for the

of Assistance asked for the ruling. There are cases, the board said, where casework-ers should advise persons to use the local Planned Parenthood Center.

#### Census, Open House

WASHINGTON, D.C. (RNS) — The Washington Archdio-cese will hold an open house in all of its parishes and schools Sunday, Nov. 24, to which non-Catholics are in-

An invitation will be ex-tended personally to every non-Catholic household Nov.

the "rhythm" method of birth control were given in clinics. "The Catholic Church," said

Archbishop Davis, "cannot approve, nor endorse, a program conducted by public or private agency which has as its purpose the distribution of contraceptive practices."

#### Yeah ... but is it a good investment?

Our modern prescription de partment represents our inrestment in your health. We also carry a full line of vitamins and home drug needs.



30 Sa Fullerton Ave PI 4-7575 MONTCLAIR Sunday Hours 10 A.M.-2 P.M. OPEN HIGHTLY TILL 9 P.M.

### Honor Late Msgr. Rinaldi For Role in Italian Relief

ROME-The late Msgr. Cae-sar M. Rinaldi of Union City sar M. Rinald of Union City
was among four U.S. priests
honored last week as organizers of America's assistance
to Italy during and immediately after World War II.

The occasion was the 20th
anniversary of the founding of
Catholic Relief ServicesNCWC, originally known as the
War Relief Services when it
began in 1943.

War Relief Services when it began in 1845.

Msgr. Rinaldi, pastor of St. Anthony's Church in Union City, entered Rome with three other priests in October, 1944, to organize the relief program. Since its founding, the organization has furnished more than \$200 million in relief to

Currently Catholic Relief Service's main role in Italy makes it a partner with the U.S. government in the Food

than \$200 million in relief to

#### Reception Planned For Br. Edward

MONTCLAIR — A reception for Brother Raymond E. Fleek, C.S.C., president of St. Edward's University, Austin, Tex., will be held by the executive committee of the National Conference of Catholic Employers and Managers Nov. 2 at the Montclair Golf Club.

Invitations have been sent to the 80 men who received the "Coronat Award" from the university last May, as well as to candidates for future awards.

for Peace campaign. Distribu-tion of the surplus food is supervised by the Pontifical Relief Commission, operating through welfare agencies in each of the 310 Italian dio-ceses.

The food nourishes five mil-lion people, including children in schools and summer camps, as well as the aged and infirm in institutions.

#### Worker's Guild Sets Retreat

NEWARK — The annual re-treat for the male members of the Guild of St. Joseph the Worker will be held Oct. 25-27 at Carmel Retreat House,

Rev. Aloysius J. Welsh, m rator, also announced that the annual Mass for deceased members will be held Nov. 6 at 6:30 p.m. in the chapel of Essex Catholic High School. The Mass will mark the beginning of the monthy evenings of recollection.

ings of recollection.

After the Mass, an informal "interracial guidelines" dinner will be held, at which Rev. Frank Hurtz of Christ the King, Jersey City, will speak on "A Negro Priest Considers the Interracial Priese."

The talk will be followed by a discussion of the trip made to El Salvador this summer by members of the Young Christian Workers group of St. Paul's, Ramsey.



WITH A WILL - Rev. Francis F. Boland, pastor of Church of the Most Blessed Sacrament, Franklin Lakes, gets set to break ground for the new parish school Oct. 12. Waiting to take their turn are, left to right, Rev. Michael A. Patete, assistant pastor. Rev. Colman Dunne, O.F.M., pastor of St. Elizabeth's, Wyckaff, Rev. W. Gordon Byrne, pastor of Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Oakland, where the Franklin Lakes school had temporary home this year, and architect Paul C. Reilly.

### Birth Control Clinic Planned in Chile

NEW YORK (RNS) — A Chilean public health official said here that his government was planning to introduce birth control clinics in an effort to halt a high rate of abortions and maternal deaths from abortion in chile.

Dr. Guillermo Adriasola, of

the University of Chile's School of Public Health, made this disclosure at a family planning seminar sponsored by the International Planned

Parenthood Federation.

Although Chile is 90% Catholic, Dr. Adriasola said, there will soon be nine birth

control clinics operating there under government auspices.
According to Dr. Adriasola. induced abortions occur in 35 to 40% of all premancies in Chile and 40% of all maternal deaths in the country each year were caused by such abortions.

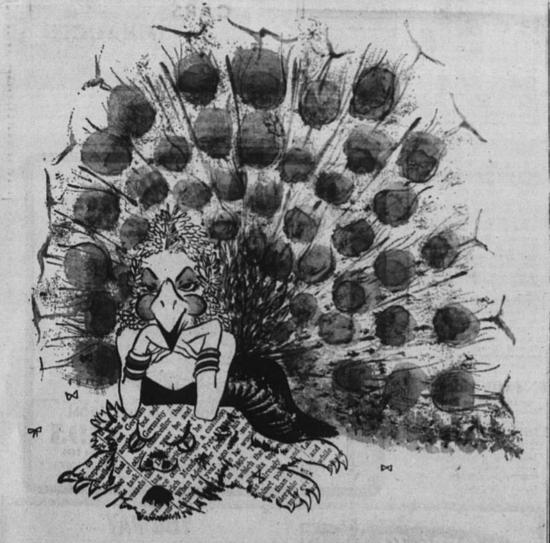
## San Juan Prelate Affirms Position on Birth Control gram, it has never pretended to impose its attitude on those who do not share its moral who do not share its moral viewpoint. The Archbishop apparently was answering unofficial reports here of an agreement that the Church would relax its criticism of the birth control program if instructions on the "rhythm" method of high

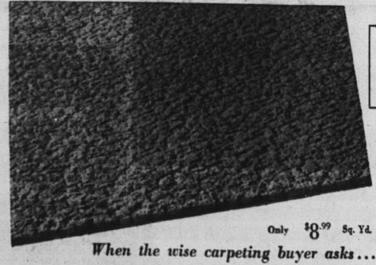
SAN JUAN, P.R. (NC) — Archbishop James P. Davis of San Juan has reaffirmed Church opposition to the Puerto Rico government's widespread birth control pro-

In an official statement re-In an official statement re-leased here, the island's rank-ing prelate denied that the Church had withdrawn its previously voiced opposition to the government's distribu-tion of contraceptives and other measures to limit birth.

BUT HE STRESSED that although the Church disap-proves strongly of the pro-

Hannon's





# WHAT'S IN A NAME? Hannon's answer is QUALITY

### Because:

- Hannon's handles only recognized quality brand names such as Popularity from the looms of Mohawk whose fine carpeting is skillfully loomed with Chemstrand's famous Acrilan acrylic fiber in the pile.
- Hannon's 35 years of experience are your assurance of receiving quality workman-
- Only at Hannon's will you find a floor covering family dedicated to honestly serving the public with name brands, quality, service and value. And . . . Hannon's services

It adds up to the fact that quality is the only real economy . . . and at Hannon's you get the advantage of real economy.

So don't gamble on no-name brands in carpeting — or any floor covering. Rather be smart and play safe by choosing the fine, dependable-quality carpeting your home deserves at Hannon's where your complete satisfaction is guaranteed by names you can trust and value you can't beat.





HUmboldt 5-4343



ECUMENISM IN ACTION - Sister Lioba Katherine, right, a Protestant Episcopal nun was the guest at a breakfast of the Cenacle Retreat League. With her is Mother Gene-vive Donohue, left, superior of the Cenacle Retreat House, Sacramento, Calif.

## Episcopal Nun Guest At Cenacle Retreat

SACRAMENTO, Cal. (RNS)

The ecumenical spirit on a person-to-person basis was promoted here by members of the Roman Catholic Cenacle Restreat League at their annual Communion breakfast.

An honored guest was a religious of the Anglo-Catholic branch of the Protestant Episcopal Church. Sister Lioba Katherine, a member of the Community of the Transfiguration, directs St. Dorothy's Rest, an Episcopal retreat center at Camp Meeker, Cal., along the Russian River.

Most of the year she is in San Mateo, where nuns teach in the Episcopal grade school of St. Matthew's parish. In the fall, she goes to St. Dorothy's Rest where 14 retreats are given for women, men and tegnargers. The order's arosto-

are given for women, men and teenagers. The order's aposto-late includes teaching, nursing and missionary work.

IN A SHORT talk before the Catholic women, Sister Lioba said "My heart is full of gratitude for my evening at the Cenacle. I was invited to share the community hour with the Cenacle Nuns and it made me realize how we ex-emplify the same spirit. The motto of my community is

Kindness, Simplicity and Joy. This was the exact same spirit I felt at the Cenacle and it made me feel completely at home."

Sister Lioba explained that daily Mass is offered in her Anglican convent in San Mateo and that sung Masses are a common occurrence in St. Matthew's Church on Sundays and Holy Days.

"MANY OF OUR Holy Days are the same as yours," she explained, "however, we observe some that you do not and vice versa."

Sister Lioba recalled her personal invitation to attend the retreat from Sister Frances Loring, R.C., directress of retreats at the Cenacle.

"When I explained to Sister."

"When I explained to Sister Loring," she said, "that I would have to get permission to attend from my superior, Sister Helen in San Mateo, Sister Loring told me to go ahead and work on my superior and that she would invoke the sid of the Holes." invoke the aid of the Holy

"I passed this information "I passed this into matter along to Sister Helen and her immediate reaction was: 'I cannot argue with the Holy Ghost. I'm outranked!'"

## North Jersey Date Book of Women's Activities

Information must be received by 10 a.m. an Monday of west of publication if it is to be included in the Date of Heling unless there is an early destine. All nation will be mailed.

Rook listing unless there is an early described. All notices abould be mailed.

Publicity chairmen are invited to make use of this was the way of the speaker of any and teste, and Mothers' Club, South Orange, — Luncheon-fashion show, Chanticler, Millburn; Mrs. John Mahon, Orange, chairman.

Court Gratia CDA — Deasert card party, St. Mary's gymnasium, Nutley; Mrs. D. M. De-Poto, Mrs. John Drukten, chairmen.

Sacred Heart Orphanage Gulid, Kearny — Card party, 8 p.m., Italian Community Center; Mrs. John O'Hare, chairman.

St. James Hospital Gulid, Newark — Card party, 1 p.m., auditorium.

Manhattanville College Alumnae — Meeting 8.

1 p.m., auditorium.

Manhattanville College Alumnae — Meeting 8 p.m.; Student Center, Seton Hall University. South Orange; Mother E. M. O'Byrne, president Manhattanville College, speaker; Dimensions of Manhattanville, topic.

FRIDAY, OCT. 18

Sacred Heart Rosary Altar, Jersey City — Washington, D. C. bus ride; Mrs. Ann Widmaier, Mrs. Lily Orrico, chairmen.

Sacred Heart Mothers' Gulid, North Bergen — Card party, 8 p.m., hall; benefit of school fund.

fund, Friends of St. Joseph's Villa, Peapack — Des-sert card party, 7 p.m., villa; Mrs. Mary Whelan, Gladstone, chairman; benefit of jun-

St. John the Evangelist Rosary Altar, Bergen-field — Dance, 8:30, hall; Mrs. Walter Flana-gan, Mrs. Oscar Boos, chairmen.

Madonna Rosary Confraternity, Fort Lee — Card party, 8 p.m., cafeteria; Mrs. Martha Barland, chairman.

SATURDAY, OCT. 19 Court Bernadette CDA, West Orange — Lunch-eon-bridge-fashion, noon, Graulich's, Orange; Mrs. Reynold Kelly, chairman.

Mrs. Reynold Kelly, chairman.

Marywood College Alumnae, New Jersey, New
York and Connecticut — First tri-state Communion breakfast, Lady Chapel of St. Patrick's Cathedral, New York City, 10 a.m.;
breakfast Waldorf Astoria; Mrs. Rosemary
Kazimer, Sister Mary St. Mary, speakers;
Mrs. Walter Murphy, Hackensack, Marie T.
Walsh, Ocean Bay, chairmen.

Sacred Heart Rosary Altar, Vailsburg — Des-sert bridge, 1:30 p.m., hall; proceeds school building fund.

Our Lady of Sorrows Resary Altar, Sor Orange — Communion breakfast after 8:45 Mass, gymnasium; Sister Blanche Marie, St. Elizabeth's College, speaker; Mrs. Bernard P. Hughes, chairman.

South Hudson District NCCW — Workshop and exhibit; Benediction 1 p.m., St. John's, Jersey City; workshop and exhibit follow, school; Mrs. Richard Murphy, Mrs. Dennis Huber, chairmen. Speakers: Mr. William Roehrenbeck, libraries and literature; Mrs. Thomas Smith, social action. Mary Cassare, immi-Smith, social action; Mary Cassaro, immi-gration; Kay Connolly, Allen Bradley, public

relations; Mrs. Thomas Crosson, racial justice, and Mrs. John B. Quinn, discussion group tape from Christ the King, Jersey City.

Georgian Court College Club, Bergen and Passaie Counties — Luncheon-meeting, 12:30, Cambridge Inn, Paramus; Pegeen Crawford Jones, speaker,

SUNDAY, OCT. 20

Catholic Women's College Club — Afternoon of recollection, 3-5 p.m., St. Dominic Monastery, Newark; Elizabeth Quinlan, Newark, chairman

Newark; Elizabeth Quinlan, Newark, chairman

St. Elizabeth Rosary Altar, Linden — Cake sale,
hall, after masses; Mrs. John Shoplock, Mrs.
Maximo Leporiere, chairmen.

St. Agnes Rosary Altar, Clark — Communion
breakfast after \$ a.m. Mass, Shackamaxon
Country Club, Scotch Plains; Mrs. Henry
Cwieka, chairman.

Polish Ladies Unity, Elizabeth — Communion
dinner, 11 a.m. Mass, St. Adalbert's; dinner
1 p.m., Polish Falcon Hall; Mrs. Victoria Ostrowski, Mrs. Jean T. Zagurek, chairmen.

St. Dominic Academy Mothers' Club, Jersey
City — Mother, daughter Communion breakfast. 10 a.m. Mass St. Aedans'; breakfast
Hotel Plaza; Rev. James O'Brien, Christ the
King Church, speaker; Mrs. Gerard Guterl,
Mrs. William Flanagan, chairmen.

Catholic Teachers' Sodality of Northern New
Jersey — Day of Recollection, 9 a.m., St.
Peter's College, Jersey City; May Smith,
chairman.

St. Adalbert's Rosary Confraternity, Elizabeth

chairman, St. Adalbert's Rosary Confraternity, Elizabeth

St. Adalbert's Rosary Confraternity, Elizabeth — Communion breakfast after 7:15 Mass, Elizabeth Carteret Hotel; Rev. Stanley Adamczyk, Immaculate Conception Seminary, speaker; Mrs. Benjamin Hill, Mrs. Edward Sakowicz, chairmen.

Mt. St. Vincent College Alumnae — Communion brunch, noon, Cardinal Spellman Hall at college, Riverdale, N. Y.; Mrs. William Duffy, Maplewood, regent for New Jersey Chapter.

Sacred Heart Mothers' Guild, Clifton — Cake sale after masses; Mrs. Anthony Campani, Mrs. Norman Widerman, chairmen.

Holy Cross Vincentian and Rosary Societies,

Holy Cross Vincentian and Rosary Societies, Harrison — Communion breakfast, after 7:30 Mass; Thomm's Restaurant, Newark; Msgr. James A. Stone, Holy Trinity pastor, Coytes-

Our Lady of the Valley Rosary, Orange — Com-munion breakfast after 8 a.m. Mass, The Rock, West Orange; Dr. Vincent C. Zamoyta, eton Hall University, speaker; Mrs. Emil A.

Union-Elizabeth District NCWC — Communion breakfast after 8 a.m. Mass; St. Genevieve's auditorium, Elizabeth.

Bayley-Seton League of Seton Hall University, South Orange — Meeting-social, 3 p.m., camp-us theatre; "The Hensons" entertain; Mrs. John Glare, chairman,

Kappa Gamma Pi, New Jersey Chapter of St. Elizabeth College, Convent Station — Wel-coming tea, 2:30; Mrs. Nicholas F. Palladino, chairman.

MONDAY, OCT. 21

St. Paul's Mothers' Auxiliary, Clifton — Sisters tea, 2:30, hall; Mrs. Philip Alfieri, Mrs. Anthony Vivinetti, chairmen.

Court Bayley CDA, Elizabeth — Social, 8 p.m., Columbian Club, Elizabeth — Social, 8 p.m., educational building.

TUESDAY, OCT. 22 Columbiettes, Central Chapter — Meeting, 8:30, 78 Gamewell St., Hackensack.

a'Kempis — Day of recollection, Sacred Heart Cathedral, Newark, 10:30 a.m.; Rt. Rev. Charles V. Corriston, O.S.B., abbot of St. Paul's Abbey, Newton, retreat master.

WEDNESDAY, OCT. 23
St. Vincent's Hospital Auxiliary, Montelair —
Membership tea, home of Mrs. Joseph A.
Fleming; Mrs. John A. Sullivan, Jr., Mrs.
Philip C. Belber, chairmen.

St. Cassian's Auxiliary, Upper Montclair —
Meeting, 8:15, auditorium Sister Assumpta
Mary, Gerald E. Rubacky, M.D., speakers;
How to Help Your Teenager, topic.

Court Loyola CDA, South Orange — Food shower for Little Sisters of the Poor; Mrs. Teresa English, South Orange, chairman. Christ the King Regina Mundi Guild, New Vernon — Bridge-fur-fashion 8 p.m., hall.

Mt. St. Dominic Alumnae, Jersey City - Fashion show, 8 p.m., auditorium, Eileen Farrell, chairman.

THURSDAY, OCT. 24

Marylawn of the Oranges, South Orange — Bazaar benefit of missions; buffet supper 5-7
p.m., cafeteria; Vivicene Commisa, Newark,

St. Breadan Mothers' Auxiliary, Clifton — Card party, 8 p.m., hall; Mrs. Joseph Vineis, Mrs. John Cartwright, chairmen.

Montelair Auxiliary for Retarded Children -Card party, 8 p.m., hall Immaculate Concep-tion Church; Mrs. William A. Bright, Cald-well, chairmen.

St. Stephen's Rosary, Kearny — Card party, auditorium, 8 p.m.; Mrs. Kenneth Blume, Mrs.

Thomas Cantlon, chairmen.

Dur Lady of the Visitation Rosary, Paramus —
Card party-fashion, 8 p.m., auditorium; Mrs.
Malter Gehringer, Mrs. Robert Koehler, Jr.,

chairmen.

St. Mary's Abbey Benedictine Mothers League,
Morristown — Card party, cafeteria; proceeds
to building and Benedectine priesthood education funds; Mrs. Vincent Burry, Mrs. Walter

tion funds; Mrs. Vincent Burry, Mrs. Walter Hammill, chairmen.

SATURDAY, OCT. 26

St. Cabrini's Gulid of St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Elizabeth — Luncheon-fashion, 12:30, Elizabeth Carteret Hotel; Mrs. Eugene J. Leahy, Mrs. Joseph A. Whelan, chairmen.

New Jersey State Court CDA — Luncheon, 12:30, Kenney's Suburban House, Cherry Hill; Mrs. Dorothy F. Bock, chairman.

St. Vincent's Marian, Bayonne — Dance, 9 p.m., auditorium; Mrs. Foster Smith, Mrs. John Massarelli, chairmen.

Union-Elizabeth District NCWC — Communion luncheon after 11 a.m. Mass, St. Teresa's,

luncheon after 11 a.m. Mass, St. Teresa's, Summit; Battle Hill Inn, Madison; Mrs. Lucielle McLead, chairman.

St. Mary's Women's Organizations, Rutherford — Communion breakfast, after 8 a.m. Mass; breakfast in high school; Rev. Joseph Benedict, O.F.M. Cap., Children's Village, Yonkers,

Epiphany Rosary, Cliffside Park — Card party, 8 p.m., hall; Mrs. Josephine Russo, chairman.

SUNDAY, OCT. 27
Court Rosari CDA, East Orange — Communion breakfast after 8 a.m. Mass, Our Lady of All Souls, East Orange; Hotel Suburban, East Orange; Rev. H. Gallagher, O.F.M., speaker; Mrs. Daniel Deeney, Mrs. Francis J. Mulvihill,

Court Queen Universe CDA, Newark - Communion breakfast after 9 a.m. Mass, St. Charles Borromeo; breakfast in auditorium; Mary C. Kanane, supreme secretary, speaker.



CANCER VOLUNTEER AIDS HONORED - The American Cancer Society's 1963 "Year of the Volunteer" award was presented to the National Council of Catholic Women at a regional NCCW Leadership Training Institute in Berkeley, Calif. Dr. Eugene G. Miller, is shown presenting the award of his national organization to Mrs. Joseph McCarthy of San Francisco, national NCCW president.

MUSICAL EXTRAVAGANZA — Salvatore Baccaloni, Metropolitan Opera star, is shown discussing Chopin with (left to right) Sister Marie Consilia, Sister Ursula Marie and Sister Sister Marie Navarette. The Sisters were laughing because Baccaloni told them that "Chopin was great but he wasn't Italian." The concert to be held Nav. 16 at 8 p.m. at Synder High School, Jersey City, is for the benefit of the building expansion program of Mt. St. Mary's College, Newburg. Bryan Judas, 15-year-old Jersey City pianist, will also be featured. Tickets can be obtained by writing to Baccaloni, 286 Garfield Ave.,

Jersey City or calling HE 4-7688.

Another Federal Cleaning Value!

OCTOBER 19th thru 25th (PLAIN)

SKIRT

SWEATER

CLEANED & FINISHED

SINGLE ITEMS AT REG. PRICE

25 STORES TO SERVE YOU - THERE'S ONE NEAR YOU

Hasbrouck Heights 251 Boulevard

27 E. Mt. Pleasant Ave.

235 Bellevue Ave.

49 Watchung Plaza

Montclair

Morris Plains 221 Speedwell Ave.

364 Park Ave.

SERVICE in Dry Cleaning at no extra char Shirt Launderin

Patergen 481 Getty Ave. Route 46, Parsippeny Morris Hills Shop. Ctr.

River Edge 647 Kinderkamack Rd.

So, Orange 26 S. Orange Ave.

45 Union Place

Tenaffy a Washington Ave.

Washington Township 323 Pascack Rd.

170 Westwood Ave

ederat

QUALITY CLEANERS

Caldwell Ave.

Closter 211 Closter Dock Rd.

## Define Status Of Women

WASHINGTON, D.C. - The President's Commission on the Status of Women has presen-ted a program of 24 major moval of discrimination

against women.

After 22 months of study some of the recommendations were drastic revisions of edu-cation enabling women to complete their formal educa-tion and an awareness of their responsibilities in home and community. Certain tax deduc-tions, health and rehabilitation services were suggested.

Equal opportunity for women and adherence to an eight-hour day or 40-hour week were stressed as well as widows benefits under federal old-age insurance. The program also encourages women to seek elective and appointive offices on all levels of government.

Margaret Mealey, executive director of the National Council of Catholic Women, was a member of the 24 member commission and the chairman of its committee on chairman of its committee on chairman of its committee on chairman of its committee. chairman of its committee protective labor legislation.

"The only Restaurant in Paterson recommended by Duncan Hines cordatos RESTAURANT by Barry King en 7 Days a Week" choon served 11-3 ktells our specialty

In homes where the Family Rosary is offered, he learns the prayers of the rosary as naturally as he learns to speak. By the time he receives his First Holy Communion the child usually has a rosary of his own. HOW MANY TIMES has

the rosary been used to calm and comfort and even tran-quillize and prepare for sleep on a troubled, restless night? Or to ease the pain of the sick? Or the darkness of the dying?

I Was Thinking . . .

A Rosary Has

Many Powers

Mary's rosary is so much a part of the life of a Catholic,

almost from the time he is born. Who has not seen a young mother hand her rest-less child a rosary to finger during Mass or at a church service."

By RUTH W. REILLY

dying?

I shall never forget a scene
I witnessed in the lobby of
the court house one day. A
circle of people had gathered
around a critically stricken
man as he lay back, gaunt
and panting, awaiting an ambulance. A man stepped from
the group to loosen the injured man's belt and give him the group to loosen the injured man's belt and give him physical comfort. Then a young woman stepped forth and put the crucifix of her rosary to his lips for him to kiss, as she reverently bowed her head and softly spoke the holy name of "Jesus." How truly great a work of mercy was her act!

THERE ARE SO many in-dulgences attached to the ro-sary. Sometimes when I see sary. Sometimes when I see people praying the rosary in church I wonder if they are aware that (I quote The Raccolta) "those who piously recite a third part of the rosary in the presence of the Blessed Sacrament publicly exposed or even reserved in the tabernacle, as often as they do this, may gain: A Plenary Indulgence, on condition of confession and Communion."

confession and Communion."

In the instructions for acquiring indulgences it says:
"In order that one who is capable may actually gain the indulgences, he must have at least a general intention of acquiring them and must fulfill the prescribed works... and when confession and Communion are prescribed they "can be made within the eight days which immediately precede the day, or again both conditions may be satisfied within the following eight days."

Hence if you go to confes-

Hence if you go to confes-sion every second week and receive Communion at your Sunday Mass, all you have to

do to gain a plenary indulgence when you offer the ro-sary before the Blessed Sac-rament is to want to gain it? The indulgence may be ap-plied to yourself, or to the souls in Purgatory, It's so sim-ple it's almost unbelievable! ple it's almost unbelievable!

We have such riches at our disposal. If only we will use

ON A DAY WHEN every thing goes wrong and you feel useless and discouraged, make a visit to church. Offer make a visit to church. Offer the rosary before the taber-nacle and know that you free a soul from purgatory to fly before the face of God. Know that it is through you that God wills this tremendous work to be accomplished. On a day when the world is your oyster, offer your rosary indulgence as a thanksgiving gift.

gift.

Part of the Offertory prayer for the Mass on the Feast of the Most Holy Rosary says:

"Like a rose planted on the rivers I have borne fruit."

Through Mary's rosary it is made easy for each one of us to bear fruit in abundance.

#### New President

LAKEWOOD - Patrick R. Clynes, music lecturer and di-rector of the Georgian Court College Glee Club, was elected president of the Catholic Inter-collegiate Women's Glee Club Association it was announced here. Clynes joined the Georgia Court faculty in 1960 and is a member of the New Jersey Madrigal Singers.

MA Factory FURNITURE SHOWN OOMS Before You Buy . . . See the Difference . . . Save the Difference on Outstanding Provincial and Contemporary Designs The Land 9-PC. CONTEMPORARY DINING ROOM sually beautiful design in fine American walnut. Tre-\$495 Order Now for Holiday Delivery ROMA-9-11 HOLLAND ST. (OFF 468 SPRINGFIELD AVE., NWK.)



## YOU PAY HIGHER PRICES ... WHEN YOU ROAM SAYS THE WISE OLD OWL!

Telephone for . . .

If you can't get to one of our showrooms, we will come to you. Consider not only your car, gasoline, but your time and energy, when you roam for value. Take advantage of our FREE Shop-at-Home Service. A trained representative will call at your home and give you skillful advice, and help you make your selection of style and color . . . No obligation of course.

FAIR DEALING IN NEWARK 95 Clay St. 1 Stock from Broad RUmbelst 5-8510 Open Mon. 10 Fri. 9 A.M. to 9 P.M. Set. 9 A.M. to 8 P.M.

OUR SHOP AT

HOME SERVICE

IN SPRINGFIELD IN ASBURY PARK Rt. 22 Springfields, D2 C-5" 7
Open Mon. to Frt. 9 A.M. to
9 P.M. Set. 9 A.M. to 6 P.M.
To 6 P.M. Set. 9 A.M. to 6 P.M.
To 6 P.M. Set. 9 A.M. to 6 P.M.

**CONTINUOUSLY SINCE 191** 

## Verona Boy Relates Film Experiences

VERONA — Garbed in after-school clothes, blond hair ruffled from climbing atop the play house in his back yard, 5-year-old Michael Kearney broke away from his game of Hercules to open the front door of his home.

Michael looks like any other third grader. Perhaps he is in your class at Our Lady of the Lake School here.

But there is a difference — he's in movies and will soon he seen in "All the Way Home" which will be released in a few days.

PERHAPS AT ONE time or

PERHAPS AT ONE time or other you wished you were in movies because you could get out of school and homework, meet many famous movie stars and live your own adventure. In a way you'd be right, but let's have Michael tell you his story.

For four months last year his classroom was transferred from Verona to the set of Paramount pictures where he was tutored each day. Added to his regular course of studies was tutored each day. Added to his regular course of studies was the memorization of a ecript and many hours of re-hearsals and actual shoting. After returning to Our Lady of the Lake, Michael said, "I was happy to see my friends but school is now five hours instead of three."

Michael portrays a young boy with a very close father-aon relationship. His father (Robert Preston) dies while the boy is still very young.

WHO IS MICHAEL'S favrite movie actor? Robert reston. Mrs. Kearney recalls ceing the two playing games agether or just sitting and alking.

"There were times," Mike escalled, "when Robert Preston would be lying down on the set and I would sit on his chest, just laughing and talking."

His favorite movie actress naturally is Jean Simmer.

His favorite movie actress naturally is Jean Simmons. "She used to kiss me every morning," Mike said.

Mike was chosen over 600 children for the part. Nine interviews and two screen tests led to his role as young James Agee who became a noted author and playwrite.

THE FIRST TWO weeks sere spent learning his script and just walking through the scenes. "The first thing I did when I received the script was to look at the final page. Brother, there were 197."

Mike recalled many wonder-thal experiences such as the

Young Advocate Club

may not contain food.

I am a member

Fall Art Contest

SENIORS: (Boys and girls from the fifth through the eighth grades). Make a party favor for any occasion. Favors may not be larger than 12 inches square and

JUNIORS: (Boys and girls from the kindergarten through the fourth grades). Draw a picture of your favorite

SCHOOL ..... TOWN ..... TEACHER .....

RULES: (a) Entries should be sent to Susan
Diner, Young Advocate Club,
31 Clinton St., Newark 2, N.J.
(b) All entries must be mailed by
Wednesday, Oct. 30.
(c) Your entry makes you a member of the Young Advocate Club,
(d) Prizes of \$5, \$3 and \$2 will be
awarded in each division.

awarded in each division Each entry must be accompan-ied by this coupon or by a

taken. Back in New York, Mike was Back in New York, Mike was fasinated by the way a house could be built on a set, "but it missed one thing that our house has — no roof," Mike recalled. Another funny thing was the second floor being next to the first.

On and off the set Mike called Jean Simmons and Robert Preston mama and papa because "I was so used to callling them that during rehearsals."

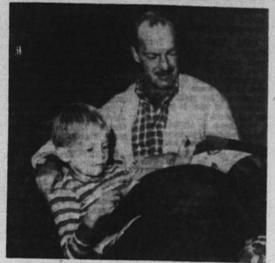
MIKE SAID he disliked people in Knoxville standing around "staring and watching me act" just as he disliked the stares of people who would watch him in New York when they took a lunch break and he had to wear a "modern coat and hat and the 1915 pants."

Although he didn't mind

Although he didn't mind wearing woolly nickers and middy tops, long socks and



WOOLLY BUT — Woolly knickers and middy top, long socks and high shoes may be standard 1915 dress, but Michael Kearney doesn't mind them a bit as he shares the spotlight with Robert Preston in "All the Way Hame."



AND THEN THERE'S 1963 — Michael Kearney relaxes with his father as they thumb through pictures from "All the Way Home" and compare types of clothing worn in 1915 with the more comfortable style of 1963.

high shoes, Mike quiped that he wouldn't want to have lived in 1915 "because they didn't have television then."

While playing with a doctor's kit (he says he wants to be a doctor when he grows to be a doctor when he gr

be a doctor when he grows up)
Mike said the scene he remembered most was when he
ran out of the house screaming
after he was told his father
had died. "It was one of the
most difficult," he said, "it

☐ I would like to join

was hard to cry because I was happy, but I was supposed to be sad." REAL TEARS do manage to

REAL TEARS do manage to roll down his cheeks in the scene as a result of a drop of glycerine on each eye lid.

During the filming of that scene Mike, his mother and the make-up man shared a secret. Since he had to fall as he came running out of the house, he had padding on his elbows and knees so he wouldn't get hurt. SHOOTING HOURS were ir-

regular. There were times when he had to get up at 6 a.m. in order to be on the set at 7:30. Other times they slept during the day because the script called for night scenes. When not dispensing pills from his doctor set or studying. Mike can be found playing with his brother and some of with his brother and some of his friends or his "monster" toys. Regarding his future film career, Mike said, "I hope if I do another picture it'll be about monsters. — S. D.

#### Have You Read ...?

The following questions are based on articles which appear in this issue of The Advocate. The answers are printed at the bottom of the column with the page on which the answering article can be found.

the world (c) Made of lindenwood

(a) The Liturgy (b) The Curia (c) The Missions

ANSWERS: 1-(b), page 14; 2-(b), page 13; 4-(a), page 1.

## Edith Stein Award

The eighth annual Edith Stein award will be presented to Mother Kathryn Sullivan, R.S.C.J., it was announced

Mother Sullivan is a profes-sor of religion and research in sacred scripture at Manhat-tanville College of the Sacred Heart, Purchase, N.Y. The award is named after a Jewish (German philosopher who he

 Jerry Leopaldi of Verona is trying to interest high school students in

(a) Vocations (b) Labor Peace Corps (c) Vatican Council

2. The Chalice of Antioch is (a) The one used at the Last Supper
(b) Probably the oldest in

3. The senior Boy Scouts of Troop 79 spent much of their

summer
(a) Cutting grass
(b) Carving Stations of the Cross
(c) Studying a new course

in math 4. A vote at the Vatican Coun-

Religious to Get

JACKSON HEIGHTS, N.Y .-

German philosopher, who be-came a Catholic then a Car-melite nun, and was executed in 1942 by the Nazis.



Cross for use at their annual retreat.

Andrew Leuffgen, scout master, said the boys project was difficult "because the boys didn't know anything about it when they started. They had to learn how to do the entire job."

Each boy designed a station and submited it to Leuffgen also did a station and some boys worked jointly to get them all done.

THE STATIONS are represented entirely by symbols such as the Maltese Cross for Our Lord and a spear each time He fell. After the boys received approval for their design, they were drawn on the wood and carved by hand. The background which appears white was hand fluted and then varnished.

The frame around each sta-

The frame around each station is 11½ by 14 inches. The frame and most of the symbols are finished in redwood stain. A minimum amount of color paint was used. The cross above each station and the number of the station are carved and filled in with gold paint.

The first station is represented by a pair of hands, a bowl and towel representing Pilate washing his hands of the blood of Jesus and delivering Him to the Jews. The veil of Veronica is shown with a crown of thorns imprinted upon it representing the sixth station.

THE WORK of the scouts can be applied toward their wood carving badge and, according to Robert Slipe, demonstrates "the link between Catholicity and Boy Scouting in the Catholic-sponsored troop."

troop,"
Rev. Peter Oddo, chaplain of
Troop 72, blessed the stations
prior to having them posted
on trees around the circular

The stations were used by 628 scouts and leaders attend-ing the 15th annual retreat for Boy Scouts of northern Ber-gen County at Camp No-Be-Bo-Sco near Blairstown.

#### New Student Library Opened

UNION CITY — At cere-monies Oct. 7 the library at St. Anthony's School here opened officially. Four hun-dred books are available for grades up to four.

Sister Angelina Pecoraro,
M.P.F., principal, said that
books on the fifth and sixth
grade levels will be added
next year and the library
should be completed in 1965
with the addition of books for
the next two grades. The the next two grades. The li-brary is set up by the Paulist

Mothers of the P.T.A. serve as librarians from 2 to 4 p.m. and are sponsoring a cam-paign to purchase the addi-tional books.



October 17, 1963

WE ADORE THEE OH CHRIST . . . — Victor D'Angelo, left, and Robert Slipe, right, hang one of the Stations of the Cross designed and carved by the senior scouts of Troop 79. The stations were used at the annual scout retreat.

Trees Have Personalities Too By SUSAN DINER

As I sit on my bed gazing out my window, I see two maple trees. One is directly in maple trees, One is directly in front of the house so I'm able to see most of it. The other is in our neighbor's yard and only a portion of its splendor can be viewed.

Three weeks ago both trees were full, beautiful and green. Now, the one is speckled with yellow and the other is bright mustard and not quite so full

mustard and not quite so full but still very beautiful. Another week and my window will frame two golden works

NOT TOO FAR from those trees stand two Japanese maples. In early spring they break forth with vibriant red leaves. A bit later they're an orange-red; as coider weather comes. comes, the leaves turn green.
Four trees; all maple; yet of
two different origins with dif-

ferent personalities.

If you were to stand in the Village of South Orange and look toward the South Orange look toward the South Grana-mountains or any other area bountful with trees, you'd be bountful with God's beauty in struck with God's beauty in nature. The mountains almost over night seem to change clothes in preparation for an extravagant fashion show.

an artist had taken his oil paints, emptied the tubes into a huge shotgun and fired it. The result—a picture of

AS I SURVEY these trees I can't help but think how much they are like people although they don't talk or walk. There are many types of trees, each tree is different and each tree has it's own personality.

has it's own personality. Shorter days and the elimination of starch cause chemical changes in the trees and that's what makes the pretty coun-tryside. The type of soil has a large bearing on what color the leaves will be and when they will change. Even a street light can affect the

LIKE TREES one family is different from another just as each member of a family is

## Words Pay Off

UNION - Two eighth grade students of St. Michael's school here were winners of an essay on Columbus contest sponsored by the local council of the Knights of Columbus. Bernadete Lynch and Joseph Gardner were presented with \$25 savings bonds on Oct. 14.

believes.

Just as these things help make the personality of a family, individual members will develop their personalities according to their likes and dislikes and the people they know. Members within a family differ as do individual trees in a family. Yet, like the trees, people generally live together.

THE ADVOCATE

people generally live together, enjoying one another's com-A quiet person might re-semble the oak tree with its soft brown-gold leaves. A soft brown-gold leaves. A lively person with dancing eyes could remind you of a bright golden maple while the person who is always happy and making others happy could adopt a flashing red elm as its representative. Young Advocates, what kind of personality do you have?

many reasons such as the part of the world in which they live and the customs of that country. Education and reli-gion will determine to a large extent what the family

of The Advocate to friends on special occasions, such as weddings, ordinations, birth-days, anniversaries, Christ-

Open 9:00 to 9:00, Sat, to 6



And Huffman & Boyle's In-the-Home Professional Cleaning Did It!

Estimates at No Obligation!

CALL Di 3-4300 Ex. 323



You may not need all these banking services...

but . . . it's nice to know they're available at your bank when you need them! Over the past 151 years National State has become a full-service bank, with every banking facility to meet the changing and growing demands of growing businesses, homes and industries. Make National State your bank . . . and enjoy the convenience of doing business with a full-service bank.



NATIONAL STATE BANK OF NEWARK

Irvington • Orange • Millburn-Short Hills West Essex-Caldwell Member Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation



## Sacred Heart Looks **To Oust Contender**

JERSEY CITY—If anyone is going to catch Sacred Heart (JC) in the Hudson County CYO Football League race it may have to be St. Aloysius

The Aloysians will meet St. Michael's (UC) in a key game Oct. 19, the first of three slated at High School Field. Since they are the only other unbeaten team in league play besides Sacred Heart, the Aloysians can't afford a loss.

ST. ALOYSIUS won two games last week, beating Holy Rosary, 21-0, and St. Andrews

Rosary, 21-0, and St. Andrews (Bayonne), 14-6.
Sacred Heart showed why it will be the team to beat, disposing of defending CYO champion St. Paul's, 53-0, and previously-unheaten Queen of Peace (North Arlington), 28-0.
St. Michael's was idle, but the Irish rate as one of the league's finer teams. Led by quarterback Joe Light, St. Michael's ran past three opponents before dropping a heartbreaking one-point decision to Our Lady of Victories (JC).

OUR LADY of Victories, af-

OUR LADY of Victories, af-OUR LADY of Victories, after an opening loss to Sacred Heart, won its fourth straight by tripping Our Lady Star of the Sea (Bayonne), 29-0. Dennis Gibney was the whole show for the Golden Eagles with three TDs and a TD pass. In the second game, OLV will meet St. Paul of the Cross.

Sacred Heart appears to have an easy assignment,

clashing with Star of the Sea in the final game. Star of the Sea will be looking to snap a three-game losing streak.

St. Andrew's and Holy Rosary will meet in the opening game of a doubleheader Oct. 20 at Bayonne Stadium.

Mt. Carmel (Bayonne) and St. Paul's each gained its first win last week, Mt. Carmel topping St. Paul of the Cross, 7-0, and St. Paul's traimming Holy Roary, 20-0. The Mounties and Paulists will meet in the nightcap.

Sacred Heart STANDINGS
SACRED HEART STAND

#### Garbie Leads

JERSEY CITY — Bob Gar-bie of Sacred Heart (JC) has regained the scoring lead in the Hudson County CYO Foot-ball Learne. ball League.

He scored four touchdowns

He acored four four-flowers last week for 56 points on nine TDs and two extra points. Dennis Gibney of Our Lady of Victories (JC) is second with 43 points followed by Joe Light of St. Michael's (UC) with 42. The scoring: The scoring:

Garbie, Sacred Heart Gibney, O. L. Victorias Light, St. Michael's Darocky, Sacred Heart McGimpaie, Sacred Heart Terranova, St. Al's Catenaro, St. Michael's Solin, St. Andrew's Adomaitis, Mt. Carmel Smith, Sacred Heart

Pay by Check

Save the time you lose when you

pay bills in person . . . and cut bill-paying costs, too! With a First National Special Checking

Account you pay just 10¢ for each check you write, plus a small monthly maintenance fee. You

receive a statement every month.

The size of your account makes

no difference . . . and you get

account today at any one of

our 11 convenient offices.

personalized checks and nameengraved holder free. Open your

it's as easy as signing your name!



JOURNALISM SESSION - Patricia Cizeski (left) and Margaret Brennan of St. Vincent's Academy (Newark) discuss with Rev. Louis A. Rongione, O.S.A., chairman, the 16th annual publications conference at Villanava University Oct. 12. More than 5,000 students heard advice on improving high school newspapers and yearbooks from professional journalists.

#### Seniors Start

NEWARK - Byron Smith of St. Leo's (Irvington) rolled a 572 series and high game of 202 to highlight the opening night of play in the Essex County CYO Bowling Leagues Oct. 13.

Betty Smith of Immaculate Heart of Mary led the wom-an's division with a 477 series and a 174 game.



FIRST SLATE - Two of the first class representatives of the new Roselle Girls Catholic High Schol, Johanna Gillard (left) and Susan Rendino, are shown with, left to right, Rev. Joseph L. Donnelly, pastor; Sister Ann Marguerite, principal, and Rev. Joseph M. Doyle, director, at installation ceremonies

#### Bergen CYO Sets Contests

FORT LEE — Plans for photography and journalism contests and a hobby show were announced by Rev. Edward J. Hajduk, Bergen County CYO director.

The photography contest

The photography contest open to students from the sixth to 12th grades has to 12th grades, has an entry deadline of Nov. 20. Black and white or color prints may be

PAROCHIAL SCHOOL UNIFORM SHOES NORMAL & CORRECTIVE

better

Wee'tends

Pervents appreciate our personnelle distribution per la reur chief. La reur chief

LEARN

**ELECTRONICS** 

WHILE STILL

**EMPLOYED** 

255 PASSAIC AVE., KEARNY, N. J. TELEPHONE 998-8833

PLEASE SEND ME COMPLETE INFORMATION AND BOOKLET.

For an enjoyable vacation

and something different ....

FRANCISCAN

PILGRIMAGES

1933 - OUR 30th YEAR - 1963

WASHINGTON

Leave: Oct. 25, Nov. 1, 8 Price includes 5 meals, first class hatel accommodations, to

gratuitles and all taxes. Visit the Shrine of the Immaculate Conception,

**BALTIMORE-WASHINGTON** 

Weekends - \$45.00 - Friday night to Sunday night. Leave: November 15

A Franciscon Priest is Chaplain on all Pilgrimages W:ite or telaphone for free color brochure and complete details.

FRANCISCAN FAMILY CIRCLE

125 West 31st Street — New York 1, N. Y. 212 PENNSYLVANIA 6-4685

Price includes 4 meals, first class hotel accommod

gratuities, handling of luggage, and all taxes.

the Holy Land, the Catacombs, and other places of national inte

- 545.00 - Friday night to Sunday night.

ATTENTION SCHOOL PRINCIPALS

WALK-WELL

"UNIFORM SHOE OUTFITTERS"
DRAISTOWN — DO SOUTH ST. AE 9-210
her Stores — Millburn — Short Hills
New Brunswick, Dover

entered in any of five cate-gories — CYO events and school activities, people, pic-torials, animals and pets and

Hobby show entries must al-so be made by Nov. 20 for competition to be held Dec. 3 at the CYO Center, Jersey

Entries in the journalism contest may be made in either newspapers of magazines and must be submitted by Nov. 27.

#### **Boystown Bids** For 4th Win

KEARNY - After recovering from its only loss of the sea-son, Boystown will be looking to strengthen its position in the Inter-County Division of the Al Blozis Football League here Oct. 20 in a game with the Jersey City Indians at Kearny High School field at 2 p.m.

The locals, who share first place in their division raised their record to 3-1 with a 13-12 decision against the North Bergen Giants Oct. 13. The West New York Recreation Tigers hold the other half of the lead-

rets

Electronic

#### **Grammar Harriers** To Debut Oct. 20

try race.
The conference has scheduled development meets for Oct. 27 and Nov. 3 at the same site, with the championships listed for Nov. 10. Competition will start each day at 1 P.M.

## MEDICAL ASSISTANTS LAB X-RAY techs

et Catalog (L)

Now is the time for all good Catholics to arm yourselves with the truth and Perfec-

Third Order of St. Dominic extends an invitation to attend our meeting held at

14th and West Streets Union City, N. J.

In Youths' Corner

## Creating Awareness Is Half of Battle

Making people aware is con-sidered more than half of the battle in fighting so many things, from cancer to com-

munism.

Jerry Leopaldi of Our Lady
of the Lake parish (Verona),
who is president of Local 447,
IUE, a union at ITT Labs,
Nutley, is mostly concerned
with creating an awakening—
and action — on the latter
problem.

DURING THE summer The Advocate reported on his proposed Labor Peace Corps, a movement designed to pro-vide volunteer workers and funds to aid distressed areas

funds to aid distressed areas in Latin America as a method of combatting the rise of Red influence there.

It left the proposal stage last week when the organization was legally incorporated and two pilot target areas were selected.

Through various means, pri-marily personal speaking ap-pearances, Leopaldi has pro-moted his idea and received encouraging response.

BUT, THE Labor Peace Corps idea has been spread, until now, mainly to adults. "We would like very much to encourage youths to help us, and at the same time help

themselves by making them conscious of what is going on in the world."
"We hope to affiliate high school students, perhaps those from one town could adopt the children of a town in Latin. children of a town in Latin America," he continued. "They could run fund drives or hold dances to raise

"The important thing," Leopaldi emphasized, "is that they would become conscious of the great need and they would be doing something about it instead of asking:

AFTER AN extensive in-AFTER AN extensive investigation of program areas, ("There are so many," Leopaldi points out), that two picked for assistance are Recife, Brazil, where a school will be constructed, and Nicaragua, where a hog farm will be started.

The school's aims will be

The school's aims will be primarily to teach its students how to work in and form co-operatives; instruct in hygene and train monotors who will go to the hill country and teach those who can not at-tend school.

tend school.

An estimated \$9,000 will be needed to start the hog farm, which will not only provide work, but also stimulate business in the area. "This is a self-help approach," Leopaldi noted. "We'll give them the money to get started. If they money to get started. If they want to repay us, we'll u

HOW DOES ALL of this apply to North Jersey Catholic high school students? Leopaldi would like to come around to your school and explain just that.

JERSEY CITY-The New Jersey Catholic Elementary Track Conference will launch its 1963 fall season at Lincoln Park Oct. 20 with eight relay events, including a cross-coun-

The cross-country race will be 2-1/4 miles with two boys running laps of three-quarters of a mile and two others splitting a lap. There will also b one boys' relay on the track and six girls' relays.

EASTERN ....

#### TO ALL LAY-MEN

#### **BLUE CHAPEL**

every third Sunday of each month at 3:00 P.M.

"I've been asked to speak at Verona High School next month," he said, "and I'd like to have an opportunity to speak at many high schools to explain what we are trying to do. I'm willing to speak anywhere there are more than two people gathered."

Teenagers are thus presented an opportunity to be a part

ed an opportunity to be a part of something which could grow to major proportions if it catches on somewhat near the optimistic estimates fore-seen by Leopaldi.

NATIONAL Newspaper Week is being observed with the slogan "Newspapers Make a Big Difference in People's Lives" and students from Our Lady of the Lake Regional High School have decided to find out just how much dif-ference.

forence,
A survey is being conducted by a portion of the staff of Lakeview, the Sparta school's newspaper, to determine the reading tastes of students in Sussex County's five high schools, Our Lady of the Lake, Newton, Franklin, Sparta and Sussex.

Directed by exchange editor Marianna Magliochetti, the students hope to learn what newspapers students read and why they read them, and to obtain general views of basic journalistic aims. Marianna is being assisted by Kathleen Bierwirth, Susan Kimmerly, Christine Lockwood and Rosemary Rogers. mary Rogers.

ROBERT E. Kennedy of Short Hills and Robert P. Patetta of Kenilworth, seniors at Seton Hall Prep, have been named semi-finalists in the National Merit Scholarship program.

STUDENTS FROM Cliffside Park High School will be re-leased early each Tuesday to attend Confraternity of Chris-tian Doctrine classes at Epiph-any (Cliffside Park), it was announced by Rev. William S. Sesselman paster. S. Sesselman, pastor.

GIRLS AT Lacordaire High GIRLS AT Lacordaire High School (Upper Montclair) will have an opportunity to learn "the five vital needs of the contemporary high school graduate" next week. That is the stated objective of a one-week vocational guid-ance course which will begin Oct. 21 under the direction of Mrs. Doris Peters, a products

Mrs. Doris Peters, a graduate of and former teacher at Holy

ACADEMY OF SAINT ELIZABETH SECONDARY SCHOOL FOR GIRLS
Founded 1800 Fully Accredite
SISTERS OF CHARITY JEfferson 9-1600

and author of Doris Answers Youth, a column syndicated through many Catholic news-papers by NCWC.

The course is designed to match the student's aptitude to her abilities, help determine her own interests, select a college or career, acquaint her with current job opportunities and guide her in methods of selecting a job.

Films, lectures, group discussions, socio-dramas, role playing, private counseling and tests will be included in the course as well as an address to parents Oct. 23 and a general assembly daily.

OUR LADY of the Lake High School's band received a tro-phy recently for its participa-tion in the 50th anniversary celebration of Franklin. The band, which is less than one year old, is the only Catholic corps in Sussex County.

#### Tee-Off Time For Paterson

MONTCLAIR — About 100 golfers are expected to tee off in the first annual golf tournament for the benefit of the Paterson Diocesan CYO Oct.

17 at the Upper Montclair Country Club. An awards dinner will follow at 7 p.m. at the club banquet hall.

Proceeds will be given to Rev. Leo P. Ryan, diocesan CYO director and honorary chairman of the tournament, for use in expenditure the CYO. for use in expanding the CYO program. Dennis J. Fenelon is chairman.

The Bishop Navagh trophy will be given to the winner.

OPPORTUNITIES FOR WOMEN 16-35 Serve God by Serving Others



Sisters of Reparation of the Congregation of Mary
Providing Home for Poor and
Friendless Women and caring for
their spiritual, mental, physical
needs.

You are invited to earnit yourself or a loved one

FRANCISCAN MISSIONARY UNION

135 WEST Stat STREET, NEW YORK 1, NEW YORK LOnguere 3-0077. If no answer, call PE 6-2248 Founded in 1899 by the Sisters of Charity

## College of Saint Elizabeth

Convent Station, New Jersey

#### GEORGIAN COURT COLLEGE A fully accredited Liberal Arts College

Apply: Director of Admissions, Lakewood, N.J.

#### CALDWELL COLLEGE FOR WOMEN CALDWELL, NEW JERSEY

CONDUCTED BY THE SISTERS OF ST. DOMINIC Fully Accredited - Offering A.B. and B.S. Degrees



OF THE NEW MAN YOU

DIRECTOR of VOCATIONS
Franciscan Fathers, Box 177
sardine's Monastery, Hollidayaburg, Pen

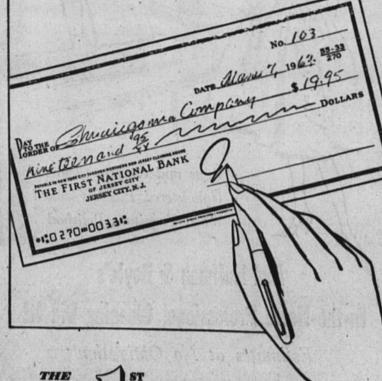
## PROVE YOUR LOVE FOR CHRIST

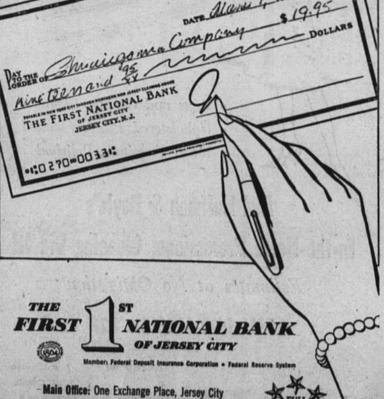
Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother

(A FRANCISCAN COMMUNITY)

as Hospitals: nursing phasery. X-ray office, library, and discholar catechetical, elementar







... and ten other convenient offices in

Jersey City, Hoboken, West New York, Harrison and Kearny

# Offense-Defense Clash Seen in Big Eight Battle

Imost explosive and perhaps the best offense will try to offset the most stubborn de-fense here Oct. 20 in a show-down clash which has taken most of the attention in the Big Eight Conference football race.

race.
...Immaculate Conception, which installed itself as an offensive powerhouse in a 51-6 rout of Bayley-Ellard Oct. 12, will take on DePaul, which displayed its rugged defensive akills in a 35-6 victory against St. Mary's (R) the same day.

ST, LUKE'S will be trying to preserve its unblemished Big Eight record in a visit to Bayley-Ellard and Oratory will be at Morris Catholic in

other conference contests.
Our Lady of the Valley,
which hiked its first-place record to 3-0 with a 13-0 triumph
against Morris Catholic, will
meet Harrison at the latter's
field Oct. 18 at 8 p.m. and St.,
Mary's will entertain Don Bosco Oct. 20 in non-conference
matches.

TWO OF THE three players who are sharing the individual scoring lead in North Jersey, Pat Quarto of Immaculate Conception and Jim Koshlap of DePaul, will be meeting head on in this contest. Each

#### **Pirates Run** Past Two Foes

NEW YORK — Seton Hall University had its first out-ing on the Van Cortlandt Park cross-country course Oct. 12 and scored a double victory in a triangular meet with Central Connecticut State and

Kings Point.

The Pirates defeated Connecticut, 32-35. Bruce Andrews led the Pirates in third place, followed by Herb Germann, fourth: Tom Tushingham, sixth; George Germann, seventh, and Joe Krob, 12th.

ST. PETER'S opened its season with a 20-35 defeat of Trenton State at Lincoln Park Oct. 7. Diek Harvey set a record of 26:51 for the Lincoln Park course and was fol-lowed over the line by Richie Marino, Tom Kraft and Dan Toomey. Freshmen Don Snyder and John Bonder, run-ning unofficially, trailed Har-vey and Marino, respectively. The Seton Hall frosh scored

a 24-31 victory over Central Connecticut with Richie Myers and Vadim Scahldenko placing 1-2, the former clock-ing 16:42.

FORT WASHINGTON, L. I.

Former Villanova star
Johnny Kopil of Bayonne
scored an upset victory in the
metropolitan A.A.U. 25-kilometer championship Oct. 13 here. Pointing toward the Olympic marathon trials in 1964, Kopil covered the 15-1/2mile course in 1:26:29.2.

#### Risk-Running

When a crystal-ball gazer predicts upsets, he runs the risk of coming off with a high percentage of set-backs. The Advocate's resident seer tabbed a few sur-prises which didn't surprise last weekend and was left with nine correct selecti

ped to 28 in 40 tries, a drop to .700.

school grid slate

CAdvocate selections in boldface)

Or. L. Vell Pridey Oct. 11

Salveday Oct. 12

Admiral Parragut at Debarten
Cofficial 25. Benedict's Prep
Paissie at 51. Benedict's Prep
Paissie at 51. Benedict's Prep
Paissie at 51. Benedict's Prep
Paissie at 52. Sensed 23

"Oratory at Morris Catholic

"51. Loke's at Rayle-Ellard
Rayonne at 81. Peter's Prep
Dun Bosco at 81. Mary's (II)
Perris at O. L. Labe
North Bargen at 81. Michae's (UC)
Queen of Peace at 51. Joseph's (WNY)
Seton Ball at Bergen Catholic
Xavier at 81. Cacilla's (II)

"Bight Conference

Resulted

**Results Last Week** Certieret 7, O. L. Lake 0
Delbarion 48, Montelair Acad. 0
Delbarion 48, Montelair Acad. 0
Delbarion 48, Montelair Acad. 0
Della Brook 19, Montelair 19, 19
Emerson 27, S. Michael's 13
Emerson 27, S. Michael's 13
Emerson 28, S. Morris Catholic 0
D. L. Valley 13, Morris Catholic 0
D. L. Valley 13, Morris Catholic 0
D. Catllia's 19, Guestin 18, 20
B. Catllia's 19, Guestin 18, 20
B. Joseph's 21, Dickinson 6
B. Lake's 29, Emerson 14

**BUY EARLY & SAVE** THIS MONTH ONLY! N J.'S LARGEST SELECTION OF QUALITY SKI EQUIPMENT



DENVILLE BOAT & SPORTS CENTER T. 46, DENVILLE OA 7-3030 has 36 points, but Koshlap's points all came in league play giving him the individual edge in the Big Eight. Quarto is third with 18 points behind Rick Kettel of Our Lady of



#### Other Schools Enter

## Essex Catholic to Skip NY Meet

By ED GRANT

NEWARK-Several New Jer-NEWARK—Several New Jersey Catholic Track Conference teams will enter the eastern interscholastic cross-country meet sponsored by Fordham University at Van Cortlandt Park, the Bronx, Oct. 19, but Essex Catholic will be resting up for the NJCTC championships Oct. 26.

The Eagles posted a major

ships Oct. 26.

The Eagles posted a major victory in the "A" division of the Dickinson invitation meet Oct. 12 and would be among the favorites if entered in the New York meet. But coach Fred Dwyer says that he is not going to risk any injuries, "just to prove something to those New Yorkers."

DWYER FEELS that a team must practice regularly over the Van Cortlandt hills to avoid the risk of a turned ankle on the treacherous slopes. "We have a good sea-son before us, so why risk it for one race," he adds. Essex Catholic left no doubt of its superiority in New Lec-

Essex Catholic left no doubt of its superiority in New Jersey harrier circles with its showing in the Dickinson meet. The Eagles placed five boys in the first 14 finishers to score 40 points as against 70 for second place Hanover Park Westfield was third, followed by Bergen Catholic, Seton Hall and Christian Brothers,

Greg Ryan again led Essex Catholic in second place, about 50 yards back of Hanover's

Catholic in second place, about 50 yards back of Hanover's Jack Endrikat, last year's state Group III cross-country state Group III cross-country and mile champion. Don Hobbs placed third, John O'Leary ninth, Larry Rooney 12th and George Bauer 12th ninth, Larry Roone, George Bauer 14th.

12:40 over the 2-1/2-mile dis-tance. Tim McLoone of Seton Hall placed seventh and Gerry Mahle led Bergen Catholic in 16th spot.

It is quite probable that Han-over Park and Westfield will take the state Group III and take the state Group III and IV honors at Warinanco Park in November, just as it seems certain that Essex will win parochial honors. So the Columbus Day victory may turn out to be the biggest one of the season for the Eagles.

In the "B" division, Bob Kennedy of Our Lady of the Valley placed second in 12:50. The top Catholic school in this

#### Century Passes

SOUTH ORANGE - The 100th anniversary of intercollegiate sports at Seton Hall University will be marked Oct. 22. The Pirates defeated Fortham, 20-16, in baseball Oct. 22, 1863.

seventh.

NJCTC teams completely
dominated the sub-varsity
competition. Essex Catholic
romped to the junior varsity

crown with 22 points as Art Martin and Fred Lane ran 1-2. Bergen won both freshman di-visions, with Easex providing the individual winners in Jim

#### For T-CCC Debuts

## Dons, Crusaders in Warm-ups

Don Bosco, the defending champion, and Bergen Catho-lic, the top contender, will have one more week of prepa-ration before they launch an attack on a two game lead which St. Cecilia's has built in the Tri-County Catholic Con-ference football race. Both the Dons and the Cru-

saders will make their 1963 T-CCC debuts Oct. 27. Meanwhile, Don Bosco will visit St. Mary's (R) and Bergen Cath-olic will be host to Seton Hall Oct. 20.

ST. CECILIA'S, which raised its record to 2-0 with a 19-13 victory against Queen of Peace Oct. 12, will be at Peace Oct. 12, will be at home with Xavier and Queen of Peace will visit St. Jo-seph's (WNY) in other games involving T-CCC teams that afternoon. Pope Pius, the fifth member, will meet intra-city foe Passaic Oct. 19.

Following a tough, 6-0 loss the previous week, St. Ce-cilia's rebounded to nail down a Queen of Peace hid for pos-sible league honors in the lone league game last week.

The Saints' Bill Jordan, who opened the season with three touchdowns against Pope Pius, repeated his effort against the Queensmen to bolster his league-leading total to 36 points—a 29-point edge over runner-up Mike Marrone of Queen of Peace, who has seven points. even points.

After losing its first two games, Don Bosco handed Brooklyn Prep its first loss, 25-14, Oct. 12 on the scoring of Terry Wolfe. The Dons will try to level their record at 2-2

> **NEW YORK Dining At Its Best GILHULY'S**

RESTAURANT and BAR Cist. 1982
Delicious Lizacheons and Dinners
served in Homelike Atmosphere
Daily and SUNDAY. Atr Cond.
Choice Wines and Liquiors. Minak
SPECIAL FACLITIES FOR
PRIVATE PARTIES
ACCOMMODATING 15 to 49
759 Eighth days, e 46th 51.
NEW YORK CITY

#### ST. JOSEPH'S GUEST HOUSES

in the rich, healthy and restful atmosphere of the beautiful Catskills, less than 100 miles from New York City, SAINT JOSEPHS effers relaxation, peace and contentment on its 1500 acres of forest woodland—natural trails for hiking and walking—the 100-acre private Lake St. Dominic—excellent for boating, fishing and ice-shating in the winterfamilies welcomed.

Comfortable Rooms—Good Food—Exceptional Climate—Convent Changel on Grounds

Climate — Convent Chapel on Grounds Resident Chaplain OPEN ALL YEAR — NOW ACCEPTING RESERVATIONS FOR FALL, WINTER AND SPRING — MODERATE RATES

ST. JOSEPH'S GUEST HOUSES
ST. JOSEPH'S,
SULLIVAN COUNTY, N.Y.
TEL, MONTICELLO 770

(Conducted by the Sisters of St. Dominic of Amityville)

in a contest with a St. Mary's

BEFORE BEING blanked, 25-0, by Paramus Oct. 12, Bergen Catholic had shut out two foes and the Crusaders will be looking to recover those winning ways against an alwaystough Seton Hall squad.

The Pony Pirates have not there came but they

won in three games, but they did tie in their last two times out, the latest a 7-7 standoff with Red Bank Catholic Oct. 13. Bergen Catholic would like to atone for some of the one-sided defeats which it has been handed in recent years by Seton Mall by Seton Hall.

In two attempts, Pope Pius has not been able to score and the Eagles may find trouble annexing that first victory again this week. Passaic, which had been buried the previous week by Clifton, sur-prised Garfield last week to set the stage for its home-town struggle with Pope Pius. THE STANDINGS

STATION WAGON **HEADQUARTERS** ATT ... METAL BODIES FROM \$298
All Makes and Models PACE MOTORS
47 CENTRAL AVE.
EAST ORANGE



544 Sport, all white body, blue & white interior Special \$795

'59 FORD Galaxie 2 Dr. H/T. all black, 6 cyl., Stand. trans. R &H \$695

**'62 CHEVROLET** 

60 PLYMOUTH

Sta. Wag., 4 Door, 6 cyl., auto. R & H W/W \$1295

AFTER SCORING just one touchdown in each of its first two games, St. Luke's found the scoring key when Mike Bowler was installed as quarterback and he hit Greg Bushman with three touchdown passes, the last to decide the game in a 20-14 victory against Emerson. That gave the Lucans two wins after an opening loss.

ing loss.

The Big Eight debut for The Big Eight debut for Dro-The Big Eight debut for Morris Catholic failed to produce a win, but it did make conference coaches take notice of a team which is bound to be a factor in the race as its good running game proved against Our Lady of the Valley

ley.

The Crusaders came close to scoring several times, but couldn't punch through a determined Valley detense. Oratory was idle as it prepared to attempt another halt to a losing skid which has reached

22 games.
Terry Cunningham's sharp quarterbacking and Kettel's bruising running sent Valley to its third straight, but the Orange team will not have an opportunity to build its lead since it has a non-conference match with an always-tough Harrison team. Valley will be watching the DePaul-Immaculate Conception struggle since it may be battling with the survivor for the crown later in the season.

#### Trio Shares Scoring Lead

NEWARK — Bill Jordan of t. Cecilia's, Jim Koshlap of DePaul and Pat Quarto of Immaculate Conception each scored three touchdowns last week to bolt from a six-way tie for third to a three-way split of first place in the race of North Jersey Catholic olboy scoring honors.

schoolboy scoring honors.

The three have six TDs apiece for 36 points, Koshlap and Quarto in two games and Jordan in three. Alan Guenther, who leads a high-scoring Delbarton club, holds fourth place with 30 points.

Ralph Lilore of St. Benedict's Prep completes the first five with 27 points. The leaders are:

Konhiap DeFaul
Guarta, Fumaculata
Guerather, Defluction
Guerather, Defluction
Guerather, Defluction
Brushman, St. Luke's
Heatherty, St. Michael's
Kettel, Ct. L. Vallay
Alberta, Mariat
Weile, Dan Bosco
Weile, Dan Bosco
Weile, Dan Bosco
Weile, Dan Bosco
Guerriero, Defluction
Boconey, St. Machael's
Stott, Bergen Catholic
C-includes field gaul







the secret

Only four monks of the Carthusian Order know the secret of making Chartreuse, a secret preserved for more than 350 years. Their dedication is rewarded by your enjoyment of this superb liqueur. Before or after dinner, Chartreuse is enjoyable in a variety of ways. For illustrated booklet write Schieffelin & Co., 30 Cooper Sq., New York, Dept. 3

New York, Dept. 3 CHARTREUSE

Among Independents

## **Delbarton Awaits Crucial Test**

MORRISTOWN — A number attractive independent lashes await North Jersey atholic schoolboy football Catholic schoolboy football teams, but none holds the im-portance of the one facing Del-barton, which has been the power of the parochials to date.

The Green Wave, riding the crest of three victories, will be at home to undefeated Ad-miral. Farragut Oct. 19 in a game which may decide Delgame which may decide Del-barton's chances for an unde-feated season,

ALSO FEATURED in this ALSO FEATURED in this group the following afternoon will be games between Bayonne and St. Peter's Prep at Roosevelt Stadium, Jersey City; Marist and Essex Catholic at Schools Stadium, Newark, and North Bergen and St. Michael's at Roosevelt Stadium, Union City.

St. Benedict's Prep will entertain Central Oct. 19 and Our Lady of the Lake will be home against Ferris Oct. 20

home against Ferris Oct. 20 to complete the independent agenda.

DELBARTON brings a seven-game victory skein into this big battle, the last loss coming at the hands of Farragut last season. In fact, Delbarlast season. In fact, Delbar-ton hasn't been able to stop the Sailors since the teams started playing each other in

However, the margin was slim-12-7-last year and slim—12 - 7—last year and coach Bill Regan's team is moving in high gear in 1963. When Delbarton blasted Mont-clair Academy, 48-0, Oct 12, it raised the victors' point-total to 109, the highest among North Jersey chibs. North Jersey clubs. Quarterback Micky Guer-

riero's passing and running and Alan Guenther's receiving have been the features of the Green Wave offense thus far.

ST. PETER'S Prep coasted into the victory column—28-0 against Snyder—after an openand the Petreans will find their hopes for a South Hud-

son title on the line this week.

Bayonne, which is 2-0, celebrated its first success in years against St. Peter's last year and the Bees have their eyes on the crown as well. eyes on the crown as well. The Petreans must beat both Bayonne and Lincoln to stay alive in the race.



N. J. Largest Selection At DENVILLE

Open Daily to 9 P.M.

play last week because of a lighting foul-up in a game with Pope Pius, is rolling to its best season ever and would like to make Essex Catholic its third straight victim. The Eagles will not prove an easy catch, however, as their 37-6 triumph against Xavier Oct. 13 illustrates. This could be one of the top games of the one of the top games of the weekend.

ST. MICHAEL'S, still recovering from its first setback— a 27-13 defeat by city-rival Emerson—is practically jump-ing from the frying pan to the fire with North Bergen's big. strong eleven. Still, Memorial proved that the Bruins can be would like to repeat Memo-rial's success. St. Benedict's bowed to su-

St. Benedict's bowed to superior forces when East Orange, perhaps one of the state's best, piled up a 38-14 victory. But, that could be the end of the loss total for the Gray Bees who should right these states this time cut.

Gray Bees who should right themselves this time out.
Our Lady of the Lake was left not only without a win by its 7-0 loss to Carteret School Oct. 12, but also without a point in two games. Ferris is not one of the stronger Jersey City teams, but it did get past Union Hill for its first win last week and it may be too much for the Lakers.

#### **Enrollment Dips**

## Irish Will Drop Grid Sport

UNION CITY — Football, which has carried St. Michael's High School to athletic heights during the past decade, has fallen victim to population shifts and the opening of a new all-boys high school in

new all-boys high school in Jersey City.

Rev. Godfrey Kasper, C.P., director, announced Oct. 14 that interscholastic football will be dropped from the athletic program following the current season.

"IT HAS BECOME increas ingly difficult to field a full squad for football with the small enrollment of boys (366) at St. Michael's," Father God-frey pointed out. "For years, St. Michael's has played a schedule much beyond its strength or capacity. To play smaller high schools or an easier schedule has been deemed impractical."

He added that about 85% of the football team consists of Jersey City boys. When the

new archdiocesan regional school opens in Jersey City new archiocesan regional school opens in Jersey City next fall, a sharp drop in en-rollment at St. Michael's is anticipated. "Our school administrators

feel they can better maintain the educational and spiritual objectives of St. Michael's by discontinuing this sport," he

SIX EMERSON High School students were suspended last week for smearing blue paint on St. Michael's High School prior to a game with the Irish. This was discounted as prompting the dropping of football, however. Father Godfrey explained that the decision had been made before the season started, but was being withheld until after the final same held until after the final game

"But, the news leaked out," Father Godfrey said, "so, I decided to make the formal an-



NSTALLED FRE HILE-U-WAIT! CHEVROLET ALL REPAIRS & SERVICE UP TO 12 MONTHS TO PAY

3085 HUDSON BLVD., JERSEY CITY OL 6-8000
4 Blocks North of Journal Squara. Service Entrance on Skillman Air. Service
Deat. Hours 7:30 a.m. to 7:30 a.m. wed till 6 a.m. closed Saturdays.

DO YOU KNOW... SEA-LAND **NEW JERSEY** 

## ... is headquarters for a unique cargo shipping operation

At Port Newark and Elizabeth can be found thousands of truck trailers that "take to sea". These 35-foot "crates" can be detached from the trailer chassis within seconds can be detached from the trailer chassis within seconds and immediately become shipboard containers when placed aboard a specially designed "trailership". These ships can carry as many as 476 containers and can load 20,000,000 pounds of cargo in a 12-hour period. When the port of destination is reached, these containers once again become trailers as they are placed on chassis and dispatched directly to the customer's doorsten.

tomer's doorstep.

Here is one more illustration of how and why New Jersey maintains its industrial and commercial leadership and why its importance as an export-import center will continue to grow.



PUBLIC SERVICE ELECTRIC AND BAS COMPANY

Taxpaying Servant of a Great State

## Catechists Important In Mission Areas

Catechists are an important asset to any mission. They are the eyes, the ears, the hands and the feet of the missionaries. Very little headway can be made without them, as the priest cannot enter into personal contact with the many thousands to be con-

A eatechist is a lay curate A catechist is a lay curate to the missionary with charge over a number of villages. In fact, the missionary should have a catechist in every village, so that during his absences the converts will not be left along.

As a rule there are far too few catechists, as even the most mager wage makes a heavy drain on the mission budget. And catechists have families, too, who must be clothed and fed.

More and more care is being given to catechist training, and schools for catechists are part of every up-to-date mission area. Will you help to pay As a rule there are far too

#### Mission Appeal At Cathedral

Msgr. John F. Davis will make an appeal on behalf of the Society for the Propa-gation of the Faith on Oct. 20 at Sacred Heart Catheedral, Msgr. Joseph A. Doyle, administrator.

Bishop Stanton thanks Magr. Doyle and other pas-tors of the archdiocese for making these appeals pos-



SOCIETY OF THE DIVINE WORD ity Dept. GIRARD, PA. Society for the Propagation of the Faith

Archdiocese of Newark:

Most Rev. Martin W. Stanton, S.T.D.
Very Rev. Magr. John F. Davis
31 Mulberry St., Newark 2, N.J. Phone 623-8308.

Hours: Daily, 9 a.m. to 5 p.m.; Saturday, 9 a.m. to 12,

Diocese of Paterson: Rt. Rev. Msgr. William F. Louis 24 DeGrasse St., Paterson 1, N.J. Phone ARmory 4-0400 Hours: Daily, 9 a.m. to 5 p.m.; Saturday, 9 a.m. to 12.

Donations to the Society for the Propagation of the Faith are income tax deductible.

the catechists' salaries, which

run from \$25 a month?

The Society for the Propagation of the Faith will gladly forward catechist support to missions needing this help the

#### Jailed Missioner

May Now Be Aided

Rev. George Wong, a Chl-nese native who spent the first seven years of Jesuit life in the U.S. is now spending an-other seven at a Shanghai prison—seven years of horror and hell, confessing the faith to confound communist per-secutors.

A means of alleviating a bit of his suffering by supplying the barest necessities of life, the barest necessities of life, has just been granted by a change of regularions behind the Bamboo Curtain. Small contributions may be sent monthly through a Jesuit conferer. Are you interested?

### Crucial Times

In Latin America

"Latin America" 180 million Catholics need 12,000 more priests to care for their present needs," writes Bishop Pinera of Temuco, Chili. He says the "working people want to see us defend their rights, fight for justice, and even more — share their privations and humiliations." and humiliations."

"One sees that the Church here is faced with the tre-mendous challenge of saving not only souls, but of civilization itself. If the Church does not assist in remaking Latin American society in ascord-ance with Christian teachings, the leftists will remake it in accordance with an athesti

PER ANNUM

PAID QUARTERLY

SAVINGS

KEARNY AVE. CORNER OF MIDLAND AVE.

**CONTINUING OUR** TOP DIVIDEND RATE

#### Bishop to Pay Tax on Estate

to a religious organization.

Bishop Sheen submitted a letter in which he agreed to accept the inheritance in be-half of the Society for the Propagation of the Faith, the mission-aid organization he heads. But 'a representative of the attorney general's office said it would not be legal-

DENVER, Colo. (RNS) —
Auxiliary Bishop Fulton J.
Sheen of New York must pay
a tax of \$575 on an inheritance
of \$7,454 left him by a 93year-old Denver woman.
Denver County Judge David Brofman ruled the
bequest listed in the will of
Barbara C. Bach, who died
Jan. 21, 1961, was made to
the prelate personally and not
to a religious organization.

## KEARNY, N. J MAKE YOUR MONEY WORK FOR YOU

Invest it wisely and securely through our

LIFE INCOME MISSION CONTRACT (AN ANNUITY)

and you will receive

A high rate of interest

ng to your age.

An assured dependable income as long as you live.

A remembrance in the prayers and Masses of our S.V.D. missionaries throughout the world.

Send me information on your Life Income M

NO LOSS

**NO WORRY** 

NO CARE

Information held in

TODAY TO

Age. Zone\_\_State

REV. FATHER RALPH, S.V.D. CATHOLIC UNIVERSITIES 316 N. MICHIGAN CHICAGO 1



DEVASTATION - Most of the Catholic churches in Haiti were devastated by Hurricane an air photo of the church at Aquin where many Haitians refuge from the storm were killed when the roof collapsed.

#### N. J. Location For Mission Unit

WASHINGTON (NC) - The Consolata Fathers are moving their headquarters from here to Somerset, N. J., the society's superior in this country announced.

try announced.

Rev. Ambrose N. Ravasi,
I.M.C., said the society has purchased a 93-acre tract lo-cated on Rt. 27 between Princeton and New Brunswick. The move will be com-pleted in December. The so-ciety's magazine, Consolata Missions, will be published in Somerset, but its house of studies will remain in Wash-

The Consolata Society for Foreign Missions was founded in 1901 in Turin, Italy, hy Rev. Joseph Allamano. It takes its name from the Shrine of Our Lady of Consolation in Turin

On Oct. 28, Father Sheenan will enter the Center for Inter-cultural Formation at Cuerna-

vaca, Morales, Mexico, for three months of special prep-eration in mission work.

New Mission Parish

ST. LOUIS (NC) - The St.

# Latin America." Bishop Pinera begs North American Catholics to give substantial help to his people financial as well as prayerful. The Society for the Propagation of the Faith will gladly accept your offerings for his cause. **Father Sheenan Receives** Mission Cross Oct. 20

NEWTON-Rev. Mark Raymond Sheenan, O.S.B., of St. Paul's Abbey will receive his mission cross from Abbot Charles V. Coriston, O.S.B., at

concept of man's life and destiny," says Bishop Pinera.

Bishop Pinera points out that how this society is remade is of tremendous importance not only to Letin Americans as well. "None of us can take a disinterested attitude," he explains. "Confronted with the travails of the Church and its people in Latin America, Catholics in the U.S. can take no sisolationist view a view which so far as the universal concent of Catholics in the concent of Catholics is the concent of Catholics in the concent of Catholics is the concent of Catholics in the concent of Catholics is the concent of Catholics in the concent of Catholics is the concent of Catholics in the concent of Catholics is the concent of Catholics in the concent of Catholics is the concent of Catholics in the catholic in the concent of Catholics in the catholic in the

isolationist view — a view which so far as the universal concept of Catholicism is con-

cerned is utterly repugnant.

"We would be truly lacking in Catholic vision, the vision of a great family of the children of God, if we were to close our eyes to the problems confronting our Church is

confronting our Church in Latin America."

Charles V. Coriston, O.S.B., at a solemn departure ceremony here Oct. 20 at 7 P.M.

Father Sheenan, who is assigned to work in South America, will be the second member of his family to enter the mission fields. His sister, Sistem March 2018. ter Mary Rosanne, S.C.M.M., is stationed at a Medical Mis-sion Sisters' hospital in Ghana. A native of Dunellen, Father

School there, St. Peter's High School, New Brunswick, and St. Peter's College. He en-tered the Benedictine Missionary Seminary here in 1953. Father Sheenan was ordained in 1960 after completing theolo-gical studies at St. Mary's Abbey, Morristown. He has since served as assistant di-rector of the Queen of Peace

ly possible to change the will and that so long as there was no description of the Bishop in the will other than as an individual, the tax could not

#### Maryknoll Project

## Co-op in Bolivia Is Cited as Model

DETROIT (NC)-A small co-

REV. JOHN A. Dietrich. M.M., of Detroit, now home on furlough, arrived in the area after ordination in 1957 and found a few scattered

Blanca Flor has grown to a

## **WEEK-END RETREATS** FOR THE LAITY

Conducted by the monks of Sonist Peorl's Abbey New 1 to 3 — Houstond and Write Retreat New 22 to 14 — Dupliness Women's Reveal Jan 24 to 25 — Houstond and Jan. 16 to 26 — Marie Retreat Please make preservations and DIRECTOR OF RETREATS Queen of Pacca Retreat Nove 55. Paul's Abbey, Newton, N.J.

## CHAPEL APPEAL THAT FAILED

Apar Oliverions



We hate to admit defeat. Usually we are successful in raising the modest amounts necessary for some chapel. They rarely go above \$5,000 and we have many generous missionary-minded readers. Occasionally someone wishes to make a MEMORIAL of the chapel on honor of a loved one, a wife or mother or other relatives. The Near and Middle East are dotted with these. But in the case of the chapel at BERAZIO in Ethiopia, we did a very poor job as our representative in Rome reminded us. Only \$459 of the needed \$5,400 came in from our appeal. The people of BERAZIO had done their share, had given what they could afford. They had piled up a huge amount of steness at the building sile. These had been carried there with prolonged and strenuous effort from many impassable places . . . Perhaps another try on our part and this appeal will be successful. The people of BERAZIO will iong remember you when they come together to pray. Please help now.

#### THE HOLY SOULS

November will soon be with us and the age-old custom of remembering the SOULS IN PURGATORY in a special way. We loved them in life. Let us love them in death. If memory serves correctly, it was the belief of St. Jerome that their suffering ceased while Mass was being said for them. Our missionary priests will gladly remember YOUR LOVED ONES and the MASS STIPEND will cover their day's needs in so many

#### OUR DAMIEN FUND

The doctors are agreed that leprosy can be cured in not too long a time if enough care and the proper medicine can be given. Your \$1 a month donation to our DAMIEN FUND goes for this much-desired purpose. The Feast of St. Francis of Assisi this month recalls his love for these sick persons. A \$1 a month carries on his spirit. Send it when you can.

#### NO BANNER TO CARRY EITHER

NO BANNER TO CARRY EITHER

No special uniform is needed, no parade to march in, no banquet to attend. You don't even have to give the mystic handshake when you join the CATHOLIC NEAR EAST WELFARE ASSOCIATION. But you will learn the wonderful things we are able to do in the NEAR and MIDDLE EAST through your generous help. The small fee (\$1 a year for a single person; \$5 for a family) enables us to start new parishes and strengthen old ones through these lands where the great majority haven't accepted Christ's teachings. You share in the graces of the Masses of 15,000 priests, the Holy Father's Masses and those of Cardinal Spellman, our President.

THE MOVING FINGER WRITES

Today vocations are rising in Asia and falling in many parts of the world. A mystery of grace surely. Our task is to cooperate with God's grace. One of the best ways is to help a poor seminarian or Sister towards a great and holy goal. \$2 a week for six years finances a seminarian like JOSEPH AYYANCOLIL or SISTER CLARET: \$3 a week for two years pays a Sister's training. The \$600 or \$300 can be paid in installments over the years. You will share in their joys and blessings and you will truly be doing a missionary's work. A wonderful thought.

Dear Monsignor Ryan: closed please find ......for .. .... Name ..... City ........ Zone .... State ......

Pear East Missions

Seed oil communications to:
CATHOLIC NEAR EAST WELFARE ASSOCIATION
480 Lexington Ave. at 46th St. New York 17, N. Y.

# a large cooperative. The co-operative has three operations —a Brazil-nut plant; a rubber processing plant and a plant for making Brazil-nut oil.

operative of Brazil-nut and rub-ber workers in the jungle re-gion of northeastern Bolivia is being pointed out as a model for other areas.

The Blanca Flor cooperative

is a 125,000-acre tract of jun-gle given to the Maryknoll Fathers by the Bolivian gov-ernment to form a buyer and consumer cooperative.

cooperative village of almost 600 people. Father Dietrich has taught and watched them become self-rellant leaders of

## For: MEN, WOMEN, **HUSBAND** and WIFE

#### Louis Archdiocese, with nine priests at two parishes in the La Paz Archdiocese in Bolivia, will shortly assume respon-sibility for a third parish in **VOLK FUNERAL HOMES**

JOHN J. FEENEY & SONS 232 FRANKLIN AVENUE We hate to admit defeat. Usually we are successful in raising

GORMLEY FUNERAL HOME 335 UNION STREET HACKENSACK, N.J. **HUbbard 7-1010** 

CLIFFORD H. PEINECKE 1321 TEANECK ROAD WEST ENGLEWOOD, N. J. FRANCIS X. FAHEY, TE 7-2332

McQUADE FUNERAL HOME Vincent W. McQuade 270 BROADWAY Hillsdale, N. J. NOrth 4-5699

HUNT FUNERAL HOME 1601 PALISADE AVE. FORT LEE, N. J. JAMES A. HUNT Director Windsor 4-1202

THOMAS J. DIFFILY 41 AMES AVENUE RUTHERFORD, N. J. WEbster 9-0098

FUNERAL HOME 232 KIPP AVENUE HASBROUCK HEIGHTS, N. J. ATlas 8-1362

HENNESSEY

#### ESSEX COUNTY

HUELSENBECK MEMORIAL HOME 1108 So. Orange Ave. Newark 6, N. J. Karl W. Huelsenbeck Director ESsex 2-1600

77 PARK STREET MONTCLAIR, N. J. Pilgrim 4-0005 GEORGE AHR & SON

700 NYE AVENUE IRVINGTON, N. J. ESsex 3-1020 REZEM FUNERAL HOME 579 Grove Street Irvington, N. J. ESsex 2-8700

STANTON FUNERAL HOME 561 FRANKLIN AVENUE NUTLEY, N. J. NOrth 7-3131

MURPHY MEMORIAL HOME 102 FLEMING AVENUE NEWARK, N. J. MArket 3-0514

## Receiving Aid of clothing was also sent by the agency's European office. An-other \$3,400 was made avail-able to CRS by a non-denomi-national British relief organiza-Church forces in the U. S. and Rome mobilized to aid victims of last week's two major disasters — the flood in northern Italy caused by a landslide at Vaiont Dam and the devastation in Haiti and Cuba caused by Hurricane Flora.

Disaster Areas

POPE PAUL VI ordered relief supplies into the Belluno region of Italy where the city of Longarone was almost wip-

Caravans of trucks were dis-patched from Rome and other

cities to supply material col-lected by the Pontifical Relief

Catholic Relief Services-NCWC, the American agency which is the world's largest re-lief organization, sent \$15,000 in cash and 100 tons of U. S.

government surplus foodstuffs to the stricken area. A supply

POPE PAUL also sent messages of sympathy and relief funds to Haiti and Cuba, Thirty tons of medical supplies were shipped by the Catholic Medi-cal Mission Board in New York

The Pontiff sent a tele-gram expressing his grief and also a personal contribution to aid relief work. and blankets were shipped to the Island of Martinique by On Sunday, Pope Paul led 30,000 people in St. Peter's Square in reciting the Angelus for the victims of the two ca-

and additional supplies were sent out by CRS. Food, clothing

tastrophes.
The Holy Father prefaced the prayer by saying "we ask of Mary eternal peace for the victims, consolation for the survivors, and reward for all those who from this common disaster find reason to exer-tive human piety and togethcise human piety and togeth-

#### ALBERT H. HOPPER, Inc.

MONUMENTS . MAUSOLEUMS WY 1-2266-67 BUY DIRECT FROM THE MANUFACTURER

## **SAVE UP TO 30%**

We pass on to our customers a serving of up to 30% by selling direct to the purchase.

All work is done by local stone-cutters & corvers here at our plant, assuring you of immediate the complete your choice on short notice.

CARRELE AREA DE LA CONTRACTA DELA CONTRACTA DE LA CONTRACTA DE LA CONTRACTA DE LA CONTRACTA DE In Time of Need

Consult Your Catholic Funeral Director

Whose careful and understanding service is in accord with the traditions of Holy Mother Church 

JOHN F. MURPHY

480 SANFORD AVENUE

NEWARK, N. J.

ESsex 3-6053

JOHN J. QUINN FUNERAL HOME

323-329 PARK AVENUE

ORANGE, N. J.

**ORange 3-6348** 

KIERNAN FUNERAL HOME

101 UNION AVENUE

BELLEVILLE, N. J.

Plymouth 9-3503

FRANK McGEE

525 SUMMER AVENUE

NEWARK, N. J.

#### **BERGEN COUNTY**

Six years ago Blanca Flor had one path 10 miles long. Today, it has 47 miles of roads

plus a mile-long airfield built by the workers.

Plans have also been com-pleted for a model housing project by a volunteer New Jersey architect, Joseph Di

TRINKA FUNERAL SERVICE MAYWOOD - BOGOTA **HUbbard 7-3050** 

TEANECK: TE 6-0202 BOGOTA: HU 9-2202

> RIDGEWOOD, N. J. Gilbert 4-7650

> > HUmboldt 2-2222 MURRAY FUNERAL SERVICE MICHAEL J. MURRAY. Director

206 BELLEVILLE AVENUE BLOOMFIELD, N.J. PI 3-2527 MURPHY FUNERAL HOME

DIRECTORS GRACE MURPHY WILLIAM T. NEELY 301 ROSEVILLE AVENUE NEWARK, N. J. HUmboldt 3-2600

GORNY & GORNY MORTUARY 303 MAIN STREET EAST CRANGE, N. J. ORange 2-2414

L. V. MULLIN & SON 976 BROAD STREET NEWARK, N. J. MArket 3-0660 PETER J. QUINN

**Funeral Director** TEAILTE VAENAS BLOOMFIELD, N. J. Pllgrim 8-1260 GORNY & GORNY

MORTUARY

399 HOOVER AVE. Pligrim 3-8400 FLOOD FUNERAL HOME Andrew W. Flood, Mgr. 112 So. Munn Ave. East Orange, N. J. ORange 4-4445 MArket 2-2530

CODEY'S FUNERAL SERVICE CODEY'S FUNERAL SERVICE 69 HIGH STREET ORANGE, N. J. **ORange 4-7554** 

#### **HUDSON COUNTY**

LEBER FUNERAL HOME 20th ST. & HUDSON BLVD. UNION CITY, N. J. UNion 3-1100

HOWARD J. BRENNAN 6414 BERGENLINE AVE. WEST NEW YORK, N. J. UNION 7-0373

WILLIAM SCHLEMM, INC. 2200 HUDSON BLVD. UNION CITY, N. J. WILLIAM SCHLEMM, MANAGER UNIon 7-1000

JAMES A. McLAUGHLIN 591 JERSEY AVENUE JERSEY CITY, N. J. OLdfield 3-2266

WILLIAM SCHLEMM, INC. 539 BERGEN AVE. JERSEY CITY, N. J. JOHN J. CARTY, MANAGER

HEnderson 4-0411 EARL F. BOSWORTH 311 WILLOW AVENUE HOBOKEN, N. J. OLdfield 9-1455

Oldfield 9-1456 **BUNNELL FUNERAL HOME** 41 Highland Ave. Jersey City, N. J. Charles A. Stevens, Manager

DElaware 3-6446 LAWRENCE G. QUINN **FUNERAL HOME** 298 ACADEMY ST. (at Bergen Square) JERSEY CITY, N. J.

SW 8-8114 RIEMAN FUNERAL HOME 1914 NEW YORK AVENUE UNION CITY, N. J. UNion 7-6767

ROBERT J. SMITH 250 CENTRAL AVE. JERSEY CITY, N.J. 659-3377

#### **MORRIS COUNTY**

SCANLAN **FUNERAL HOMES** 781 Newark Pompton Tpk. Pompton Plains, N. J. SH 2-6433

#### **PASSAIC COUNTY**

GORMLEY FUNERAL HOME 154 WASHINGTON PLACE PASSAIC, N. J. PRescott 9-3183 QUINLAN FUNERAL HOME 27-29 HARDING AVENUE

CLIFTON, N. J. PRescott 7-3002 HENNESSEY FUNERAL HOME 171 WASHINGTON PLACE PASSAIC, N. J.

PRescott 7-0141 GORNY & GORNY MORTUARY 519 MARSHALL STREET PATERSON, N. MUlberry 4-5400

#### **UNION COUNTY**

GORNY & GORNY MORTUARY
330 ELIZABETH AVENUE
ELIZABETH, N. J. Elizabeth 2-1415 MILLER-BANNWORTH FUNERAL HOME 1055 EAST JERSEY ST.

ELIZABETH, N. J. ELizabeth 2-6664

For listing in this section call The Advocate, MArket 4-0700

## Catholic Rural Unit Backs Sale of Wheat

GRAND FORKS, N.D. (NC)

The National Catholic Rural
Life Conference has endorsed
sale of U.S. wheat to Russia
and Soviet satellite countries.

The NCRLC said in a telegram to President Kennedy that there are "both moral and practical reasons" for steppedup trade relations with communist bloc nations, including the wheat sale.

the wheat sale.

President Kennedy announced at his press conference Oct. 9 that he has approved sale of U.S. wheat to Russia and East European

THE AMOUNT of wheat involved is expected to total seven million tons, worth \$375 million. Other nations allied with the U.S., including Canada and Australia, have recently made extensive wheelers were the control of the con

The NCRLC took its stand on the wheat sale issue during

a meeting here of its board of directors.

The resolution said the contrast between communist food shortages and U.S. farm surpluses is "clear proof of the superiority of our free, family-type farms over the state-operated farms of communist nations."

The statement said: "All The statement said

nations."

The statement said: "Almighty God gave us the resources to produce an abundant food supply to nourish people. Christ our Lord warns that severe judgment will be meted out to those who refuse to feed their hungry brethren. "Hence, only the most saei."

"Hence, only the most seri-ous reasons justify our with-holding food from hungry people regardless of the nation in which they live."

The statement referred to Pope John's comments in

his encyclical Pacem in Ter-ris to the effect that changes in communist regimes may make it possible to consider



RED MASS — Msgr. William F. Louis, chancellor, celebrated the annual Red Mass for the Catholic Lawyers Guild of the Diocese of Paterson Oct. 10 at St. John's Cathedral. His server is Joseph M. Keegan, a lawyer from Paterson. The sermon by Rev. John T. Catoir, assistant chancellor, was devoted to the Supreme Court prayer decision.

## Plans 'Long Rest'

## Jesuit Freed by Soviets After 23 Years as Prisoner

NEW YORK (NC) — Rev. Walter M. Ciszek, S.J., a prisoner in the Soviet Union for 23 years, returned home Columbus Day — tired and Columbus Day — tired and a little nervous, but "very happy" to be back in the U.S. Newsmen greeted the 58-year-old Jesuit at Idlewild Airport and asked him when he was last called "Father."

The priest paused, his eyes misted and he replied: "When I was in Poland" — nearly a quarter-century ago.

FATHER CISZEK Was released along with an Ameristudent, Marvin W. Makinen, 24, of Ashburnham, Mass., in exchange for two Soviet spies. They were freed in a dramatic and previously unannounced two-for-two prices. tic and previously unan-mounced two-for-two prisoner exchange. Released at the same time and sent back to the Soviet Union were Ivan D. Egorov, 41, a Soviet personnel officer for the United Nations secretariat, and his wife Aleksandra, 39.

At Idlewild to greet him were two of his sisters -

#### **Brothers See** Freed Priest

NEW YORK brothers from North Jersey were among the relatives who gathered here to meet Rev. Walter Ciszek, S.J.. freed by the Russians after being held for 23 years.

They are John Ciszek of Jersey City, and Jacob Ciszek of Union City. Other brothers and sisters are lo-cated in Hartford, Conn., Washington, D.C., and Shen-andoah, Pa.

Mother Mary Evangeline,

Mother Mary Evangeline, provincial superior of the Bernardine Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis, Reading, Pa., and Mrs. Helen Gearhart of Washington, D.C. Mrs. Gearhart said Father Ciszek would take a "long rest" and would meet later with other members of his large family, which includes 10 brothers and sisters.

FATHER CISZEK was born Nov. 4, 1904, in Shenandoah, Pa. After completing high school in Shenandoah, he en-tered SS. Cyril and Methodius Seminary at Orchard Lake, Mich., to study for the priest-

Five years later, in 1928, he joined the Jesuits. He then studied at St. Andrew on Hudson Novitiate, Poughkeepsie, N.Y., St. Issac Jogues Novitiate, Wernersville, På., and Woodstock (Md.) College, where he completed his philosophy studies.

osophy studies.

In 1934 he was sent to Rome to study theology. While there he joined the Byzantine Rite. He was ordained in 1937 and in 1938 was assigned to a mission in Albyrtyn ad Sionin, Poland. In 1940, that sector of Poland was taken over by the Soviets. Later that year. Father Ciszek was arrested by ther Ciszek was arrested by the Soviets and charged with using a Soviet passport under the name of Lipinski and engaging in espionage. He was sentenced to jail for 15

RELUCTANT TO relate many details of his imprisonment and exile, Father Ciszek did say he spent the first five years of his sentence in Mos-cow's Lubyanka Prison.

At the end of his term there he was sent to Norilsk, a for-bidding Siberian wasteland on

the Arctic Ocean, where he was forced to labor in Soviet coal and nickel mines. In 1956 Father Ciszek was sent

Kraft to Address Archeology Group

C. Kraft, director of the Seton Hall University museum, will address the Archeological So-

Following a luncheon at Bishop Dougherty Student Cen-ter, the members will adjourn to McLaughlin Library for the meeting Kraft has prepared an exhibit on "The Origins and Probleton of Mark Prehistory of Man."

Pray for Them

## Father Foley of Elizabeth Dies at Debate

ELIZABETH — Rev. Paul Anthony Foley, O.S.B., 85, assistant pastor at Biessed Sacrament Church and a teacher at Sacred Heart High School, died Oct. 12 at St. Peter's Prep, Jersey City, while serving as moderator of Sacred Heart's debating team. A Solemn Requiem Mass was offered Oct. 15 at Sacred Heart Church.

offered Oct. 15 at Sacred Heart Church.

Born in Worcester, Mass., Father Foley was an alumnus of Holy Cross College. He entered the Benedictine order in Montreal and was ordained Juny 14, 1924. Father Foley served at two Massachusetts parishes before coming to New Jersey in 1940 to teach at the newly-founded Delbar-

#### Plan Seminar On Prayer

SOUTH ORANGE—The Apostleship of Prayer of the Archdiocese of Newark will hold its annual seminar for teachers at Seton Hall University Nov. 17 at 2 p.m.

Msgr. Anthony J. Connell, archdiocesan director, will conduct the seminar which is open to teachers of Catholic grammar, high school and Confraternity of Christian Doctrine classes. The talks will concern the use of the Apostleship of Prayer in forming the prayer and apostolic life of children. The seminar will be held in the new Bishop Dougherty Student Center. The principal address will be given by Msgr. William F. Furlong, archdiocesan director of the Apostolate for Vocations.

After two years at Delbar-ton, he was transferred to the faculty of St. Benedict's Prep. Newark, where he remained until 1954 when he came to

until 1954 when he came to Sacred Heart. He served as athletic director for some years and then as moderator of the debating society.

Very Rev. George Sherry.
O.S.B., prior of St. Mary's Priory. Newark, offered the Requiem Mass, assisted by Msgr. Thomas J. Donnelly, pastor of Immaculate Conception, Elizabeth; Rev. William Norman, O.S.B., of Sacred Heart High School and Rev. Christian Casper, O.S.B., of Sacred Heart parish. Abbot

Christian Casper, O.S.B., of Sacred Heart parish. Abbot Patrick M. O'Brien gave the final Benediction.

Father Foley is survived by a brother, Jeremiah A. Foley of South Hadley, Mass., and a sister, Mrs. C.A. Callahan of Newburgh, N. Y.

#### Bishop Smith

ROME (NC) - A Pontifical Requiem Mass was offered for Bishop Leo R. Smith of Og-densburg, N.Y., in Our Lady of Mercy Church here by Bishop James J. Navagh of Pater-son, his longtime friend with whom he was consecrated as a Bishop. Nine Cardinals and 300 Bishops attended the Mass.

Bishop Smith, 58, who was named head of the Ogdens-burg Diocese last February, died of a heart attack Oct. 9 in a Rome convent where he had resided while here to at tend the ecumenical council. The Bishop had been slightly ill for several days but had at-

tended council sessions until the day before he died.
Bishop Smith's body was flown to the U.S. Oct. 11, accompanied by Bishop Navagh. In Ogdensburg, Bishop Navagh offered a Pontifical Requiem Mass Oct. 15 in St. Mary's Cathedral.

A Native of Attica, N.Y., Bishop Smith attended Canisius College, Buffalo, and the North American College, Rome. After his ordination in Rome in 1929, he took additional studies at the Pontifical Seminary for Juridical cal Seminary for Juridical

He served as assistant pastor of St. Joseph's Old Cathedral in Buffalo, as assistant chancellor and then chancellor until his appointment as Auxiliary to Bishop Joseph A. Burke on July 9, 1952.

Bishop Smith and Bishop Navagh were consecrated in the same ceremony in St. Joseph's Cathedral in Buffalo Sept. 24, 1952 When Bishop When Bishop When Bishop Sept. 24, 1952 When Bishop Sept. 24, 1952 When Bishop Sept. 24, 1952 When Bishop

Sept. 24, 1952. When Bishop Navagh was transferred from Ogdensburg to Paterson in February, Bishop Smith was named to succeed him.

#### Other Deaths . . .

Eugene G. Boyle of Bayonne, brother of Sister Evangelista, S.S.J., of Good Counsel, New-ark, and father of Sister Alla Anne of the Congregation of Notre Dame, Bourbonnais, Ill., died Oct. 8.

Professor Camillo Caorsane-go, 73, prosecutor in the Vati-can City tribunal, died recently

Archbishop Salvatore Siino,

59, Apostolic Nuncio to the Philippines, died Oct. 8 in Rome while attending the Vati-can Council.

Msgr. Bernard T. Rat-tigan, 54, former vice rector of the Catholic University of America, died in Boston.

In your prayers also remem ber these deceased priests:

#### Newark . . .

Rev. Edmund O'Keefe, Oct. 19, 1923 Rev. Salvatore Barbato, C.F.C., Oct. 19, 1940 Rev. John J. Finnerty, Oct. 19, 1985 Rev. Herbert McDevitt, C.P.,

Oct. 19, 1957

Rev. John Joseph O'Brien, Oct. 21, 1934

Rev. Alphonsus M. Schaeken, Oct. 22, 1915 Rev. Joseph J. Gately, Oct. 22, 1922 Rev. Michael P. Corcoran, Oct. 23, 1928 Rev. John Ivanow, Oct. 23,

1944 Rev. Gideon De Vincentiis, Oct. 24, 1930

Rt. Rev. Msgr. Michael Mer-colino, Oct. 24, 1945

Paterson . . . Rev. Vincent W. Palozzo, Oct. 19, 1938 tt. Rev. Msgr. William V. Dunn, Oct. 20, 1954

Rev. Rocco D'Annunzio, Oct. 21, 1955

TO BUY, SELL, rent or hire, advertise in the classi-fied section of The Advocate.

instertion 42c per line - 4 inserti-

# CLASSIFIED MARKET PLACE

WE HAVE OPENINGS FOR

**Tuition Rates** TYPIST EXECUTIVE

Ministry.

Parents with more than one

WASHINGTON (NC) - U.S. Catholic diocesan school su-perintendents will hold their annual meeting at Assump-tion University, Windsor, Ont.,

clude the relationship between the superintendent and the religious teacher, the lay teacher and diocesan boards

# 1956 Father Ciszek was sent to the warmer Siberian region of Krasnoyarsk, and sometime later to Abakan, a town bordering Outer Mongolia. There he worked as a garage mechanic and enjoyed the relative freedom of the town. He said his relations with the Soviet people whom he met were "very friendly." **England Eases**

LONDON (NC) - Parents of children attending England's grant-aided Catholic schools will pay smaller tuition fees this year because of changes introduced by the Education

Parents with more than one child in a grant-aided school, who previously paid the same amount for each, will now pay only half the amount for each child after the first.

Most of the children in the schools have scholarships, but fees must be paid for the rest— although the full fee is reduced according to the parents' income.

#### Meeting in Canada

For School Heads

Topics to be discussed in

SECRETARY MALE - SALES

## **BURNS**

EMPLOYMENT AGENCY Broad & Market MA 2-7103 NEWARK

ASS'T COOK-KITCHEN HELPER Woman 43 or over preferred to asr'l cook and knicken helper in large convent on Bergon-flushen county line. Live in, private room, pleasant surroundings. Repty Box 201. The Advanta, 31 Clisten St. Newark, N. J. 1938.

COOK Prefer middle aged lady, without dependents, live in, for rectory in Morris County Repty Box 171. The Advocate, 31 Clinton St. Newark, N. J. 07102.

NURSES

accredited schools of practical nursing.
Liberal personal benefits. Phone or
write Personal decide.
MORRISTOWN MEMORIAL HOSPITAL,
MORRISTOWN, N. J.
Zifferson 6-400

SITUATION WANTED COOK nord, references for small rectory, suburbs. Phone WH 3-8018 New

BUSINESS OPPORTUNITY

ADVERTISING SPECIALTIES LOOKING FOR A SIDE LINE? COKING FOR A SIDE LINE?

Our line Calendary of every description. Executive and distinctive Business of Unique Chris. Hundreds of Avertising Specialisms of Unique design distinguishable for quality Kab bold your fideline Business. Call mornings OLDfield 3-318.

Call mornings OLDfield 3-318.

AMPOL CALENDIAR & NOVELTY CO. 283-7th Street Jersey City, N.J. 07202

**BARNEY'S WAREHOUSE** LIQUIDATES OUTFITS Complete Homes of Fine QUALITY FURNITURE 'or the Unpaid Balances BARNEY'S SUPERMARKET

DISCOUNT FURNITURE WAREHOUSE 362 Frelinghuysen Ave. Off Route 22, NEWARK Open Mon., Weds., Fri. Nts Park on our Premises

SPERCO MOTOR CO.

CADILLAC - OLDSMOBILE

SALES - SERVICE - PARTS

CRestview 3-1706 491 Morris Ave., Summit. N. J

MOORE CHEVROLET

Established Since 1823 SALES - SERVICE - PARTS OK USED CARS

PATERSON ARIVE IN OUTLET 67 River St. 1 Bl. from Main Open Mon., Thurs. & Fri. Nis. AUTO DEALERS - NEW CARS

CADILLAC CENTRAL CADILLAC INC. Pine Selection of Used Cars entral Ave. Ne Phone MA 4-2255

BROGAN CADILLAC-OLDS New Jersey's Largest Cadillac Distributor
Authorized CADILLAC - OLDS
SALES & SERVICE 755 Passaic Ave. Clifton, N. J GR 3-2500

# Company

OUR 59th YEAR Institutional

 ASH CANS • MATS • SOAP
 POLISH • BROOMS • BRUSHES
 WAX • SPONGES • PAILS
 \* TOILET PAPER
 \* MOPPING EQUIPMENT
PAPER • PAPER TOWELS • CUPS 278 Wayne Street

SOUTH ORANGE - Herbert ciety of New Jersey at its fall meeting on the campus here Oct. 19.

CHEVROLETS

Choose from a large selection of All Models - Drastically Reduced 145

CHEVROLET CORVAIR CORVETTE KONNER CHEVROLET

DEMARTINI CHEVROLET

TOWNE MOTORS INC. Direct Factory Dealer Sales — Parts — Service Used Cars — Body Shep

EDWARDS FORD

FLETCHER LINCOLN - MERCURY CORP. Continental - Mercury - Come

For The Beet Deal in
OLDSMOBILE
see JOYCE OLDSMOBILE
Authorized Sales & Service
Guaranteed Used Cars

PLYMOUTH - VALIANT FULLER MOTOR CO. Authorized Dealer
PLYMOUTH & VALIANT
SALES & SERVICE
Hudson Sivd. Union City.
UNion 6-6300

PLYMOUTH - CHRYSLER VALIANT - IMPERIAL MURPHY BROS. MOTOR SALES SALES & SERVICE 190% Guaranteed Used Cars Elizabeth 5-5600

TOPPETA MOTORS INC.

Models and Colors Avail For Immediate Delivery BEST DEAL IN STATE MAXON PONTIAC Phone: WA 3-6900 PONTIAC - TEMPEST PAMBLER MROZEK AUTO SALES

RAMBLER

MOVING & STORAGE in Jersey City and All Hudson

> MOVING - STORAGE
> Local and Long Distance
> agents for GREYHOUND VAN LINES
> CAS ESsex 3-198
> supht phones: ESsex 1-022
> 1124 Springfield Ave. Irvington, N. J. HENRY P. TOWNSEND

MOVING — STORAGE — PACKING At Your Prompt Service Call These Phones: CH 5-2483 • MU 8-4465 PL 5-1881 • AD 2-4464 North Ave. W. Westfield, N.

MATTA'S MOVING & STORAGE
LOCAL & LONG DISTANCE
WELFARE & BOUSING
Dial MA 4-1597
III R. KINNEY ST., NEWARK
Agent for S. MALATENTA & SONS
PATERSON, N. J.

PLUMBING & HEATING

MICHAEL T. BAUDERMANN 161 WILLIAM ST. NEWARK S. N. J. MARKET 27407

TRAVEL AGENCIES

TRAVEL SERVICE
Serving the Public Since 1886
Steamship & Air Reservations
Fours - Cruises - Honeymoon Tr
226 Broad St. Newark MA 3-1 COSTELLO Travel Service Inc.
Authorized Agents Air • Sea • Rail
Cruises • Tours • Resorts • Hotels
Call 623-2306
St. Rainey St. Newar

REAL ESTATE ESSEX COUNTY

HARRY J. STEVENS, INC. So Years at Same Location
Sales \* Appraisals \* Management
North Mon. & Wed. Eves.

127 Ceres & Control Control

CLIFTON

NATHAN RUSSELL, INC.

REAL ESTATE - INSURANCE 227 Ridgewood Ave. Glen Ridge, N. Pl 3-5600 KEARNY

Deluxe one and two bedroom apta.

Furnished — Ideal Location dults only.

Vearly or Season WINDSOR TERRACE APTS. 500 Bay Drive, Normandy I MIAMI BEACH, FLORIDA BROKERS COOPERATIVE

THAT YOU SAW THEIR AD IN THE ADVOCATE

# North Jersey Calendar

FRIDAY, OCT. 18 Gregory Club of New Jersey, Joper Montclair — Lecture by John Dankowski on "History. John Dankowski on "History, Culture and Language of the Far East," Commonwealth Club, 9 p.m. Terry Wiltraikis and Dan Lindo co-chairmen.

Raphael Club, Ridgefield Park — First Friday dance. Old Plantation Inn. Teaneck

Old Plantation Inn, Teaneck,
9 p.m.

SATURDAY, OCT. 19

Lawrencian Catholic Club,
New York — Third Saturday
dance, St. John's Hall, West
30th St.

Parents and Friends Association, Mt. St. Dominic
Academy, Caldwell — Lumen
benefit bridge at the school,
1:30 p.m. Shoe fashion show
Mrs. William Blazewicz chairman.

Star of the Sea Council, Bayonne — 65th anniversary dinner, clubhouse, 8 p.m. James
R. Donnelly, grand knight,
chairman.

St. Thomas More Council,
St. Thomas More Council.

chairman.

St. Thomas More Council,

K. of C., Westwood — Harvest
Dance, 9 a.m., Cala's Inn,
Northvale, for benefit of
P.I.M.E. Seminary, Oakland.
New Jersey State Employees
— Fifth annual Communion
breakfast, St. Lucy's Community Center, Newark, following

breakfast, St. Lucy's Community Center, Newark, following 9 a.m. Mass at Sacred Heart Cathedral, celebrated by Msgr. Christopher T. Clark, state chaplain. Edward J. Hall, toastmaster, Agnes K. Strenkert chairman.

Polish University Club of New Jersey — Anniversary banquet, Robert Treat Hotel, Newark. Msgr. Michael Fron-

PRINTING HARRY F. MURPHY 78 CUNTON ST., NEWARK 2 Phone: MArket 3-2831

czak, pastor of Sacred Heart. Irvington, speaker. Jan Zap rawa-Ostromecki chairman.

SUNDAY. Oct. 28
Star of the Sea Council, Bayonne — Trip to New York
Giant-Dallas Cowboys football
game Yankee Stadium.
Benedictine Oblates of St.
Mary's Abbey, Morristown —

Day of recollection at Delbar-ton School, given by Rev. Christopher Lynn, O.S.B., 11 Attending Paterson State Col-lege — Meeting, Our Lady of the Valley parish, hall, Wayne, 8 p.m. James Lamb, director of the Association for Interna-tional Development, speaker.

Raphael Club, Ridgefield Park — Communion luncheon. The Chalet, Rochelle Park, following 12:15 Mass at St. Fran-cis Church. Rev. Alexander Sokolich, Seton Hall University, speaker.

Tuesday, Oct. 22
Fathers Club, Marylawn of the Oranges, South Orange —
First meeting of year at school, 8 p.m. Sister Mary Cecilia, principal, and Sister

MICHAEL J. HARRIS HIGH LEVEL ROOFING EXPERTS SHEET METAL CONSTRUCTION FOR CHURCHES, SCHOOL

Siding EL 3-1700

AND INSTITUTIONS
SPECIALISTS IN
Residential Roofing

Agnes Gregory speakers. WEDNESDAY, OCT. 23 Fourth Degree Assembly, K. of C., Bayonne — Formal installation of officers.

Class of '38, Seton Hall University — Silver jubilee re-union dinner, Bishop Dough-erty Student Center. Raphael Club, Ridgefield — Park — Roundtable discussion and instructions on religion

and current events, St. Francis School hall, 8:30 p.m. Thursday, Oct. 24
St. Peter's College — Public lecture "The Myth of Soviet Supremacy in Education," by M.S. Handler of the New York Times, 11 a.m.
Immaculate Heart of Mary, Elizabeth Paris heart of Mary,

Elizabeth — Parish bazaar 10 p.m. (Also Oct. 25-26.)

JOHN F A. McGOVERN MEMORIALS AUTHORIZED DEALER
Jopp. Holy Cress Cemeter?
Strange ROAD
NORTH ARLINGTON N J.
WYmen 8-2473 DBIsware 3-4328

# Joseph H. Browne

**Cleaning Supplies** 

Jersey City, N. J.

CHEVROLET OUR REPUTATION
15 YOUR PROTECTION\*
2277 Marris Ave. Union MU 4:300

One of America's Largest Chevrolet Dealers"

Authorized Sales Service
CHEVROLET — CHEVY II
CONVAIR — CONVETTE
Complete Line of Good Used Care
WH 3-200
508 Anderson Ave., Chilaide Park

Phone HUnter 6-1400 George Ave., W. Linden, N. J

thorized SALES & SERVICE FORD CARS & TRUCKS FALCONS - FAIRLANES

CR 7-0940

PI 4-7500 1/1 Glen Ridge Ave.

Dial HU 3-0015 1963 PONTIAC - TEMPESTS

Car Salas - Service - Parta Guaranteed Used Cars Body Work & Repair Servi TROPHY PONTIAC HE 7-4900

SMYTHE RAMBLER, INC. CRestview 3-4200 326 Morris Ave., St

AUTO DEALERS - NEW CARS AUTO DEALERS - NEW CAR HARDWARE - PAINTS Authorized Sales and Service Over 30 Years of Quality Used Cars — Body Shop — Reya Nowroom 520 St. George Ave., Linden N. J. HU 6-126 Service Dept. 415 Resetle St. HU 6-200

WOLF RAMBLER INC. Sales, Service, Parts, Towing Road Service - Body Work NOrth 7-2233

ELM AUTO SALES WYman 8-7311 VOLKSWAGEN Authorised Factory SALES - SERVICE - PARTS Aircooled Automotive Corp.

Phone: 50 3-4567 VOLKSWAGEN TAYLOR MOTOR SALES INC.
Authorized Dealer
SALES - SERVICE - LEASING - PARTS Phone 489 - 1300

G. M. Transmission Service
Plymouth, Ford. Chevrolet. Buiet. Oldemobile. Cadillat. any make auto. we
anised 8 months 1 months 1 months 1
up. 8-2 terms. 1 day service. 114 Acadeng R. Newark. For prices call MI
3-0.04. is A. N. 6 p. st

EMILY-KAY BRIDAL SALON FORMAL GUTTTE
FORMAL GOWNS - CUSTOM
AND READY MADE GOWNS
OF DESTINACTION
Open Thurs, & Fri. Eves. is 8 P.M.
805 Broadway, Bayesse, N. J.
Diol FE 9-8826

BUILDING MATERIAL VIOLA BROS. INC. COMPLETE LINE OF BUILDING NOrth 7-7000

PUEL OIL - AUTOMATIC
METERED DELIVERIES
Complete Heating Systems
Trained Servicemes
WILIAMS OIL-O-MATIC
Oil Burners Dial Oliver 2-6262 JOHN DUFFY FUEL CO.

> KLITZNER OIL CO., INC KUIZNER OIL CO., INC.
> Heating Combot Rines 1233
> MOBIL - RADIO DISPATCHED
> Installations — Convertions
> detered Delivery — Budget Pay Pran
> Burners & Boilers. Cleaned, Vaccumd
> Phone: 353-3378
> 2 S. Bread St. Elizabeth
> LANCIA OIL CO.
> ATLANTIC REATING OIL
> Wholeanie - Refail:
> 24 HOUR SERVICE
> OII Burner Salva & Installations
> Dicil AR 8-1020
> 150 E. Railway Ave., Paterson

MOHAWK FACTORY OUTLET FLORISTS JONES THE FLORIST, INC.

VISIT OUR GREENHOUSES
POR PROBATY SERVICE DIAL
PI 3-3132
"Our Pricates Possession to
Ositivery anywhere - Mounbers PM.
Biomediad.

or phone Market 4-0700, Ext. 32 REAL ESTATE THOMPSON'S **MORRIS PLAINS** THOMPSON'S

One ADMIN PILLBURG Paints

Cook & Dunn Pittsburgh Paints

Russel & Erwin - Stanley Hardware
Free Delivery Phone P1 40350

D1 PARK ST. UPPER MONTCLAIR

MORRIS PLAINS

MORRIS P ASSUMPTION PARISH, 4 bedrooms, 2 full baths. living room with fireplace, large kitchen with eating area, full basement, asking \$10,500. JE \$-2504. INSURANCE

VIVIAN PODASKI

AGENCY
INSURANCE CONSULTANT
All Lines of Insurance
Auto - Home - Life - Pire
Casualty - A & H - Etc.
Phone: 265-1783

GALLAGHER DELAWARE 3-7600 MARK E. DALY & SON

NURSING HOME LAUREL MANOR — A CERTIFIED HOME for elderly men and women: close attention and care: rates reason able: ELawcod 84108, P. O. Box 136. Spring Valley New York.

NO MONEY DOWN, No payment for months. 7 years to pay, SORCHINI BROS. Newark ES 1-4440, Plainfield PL 7-9643

JOS. M. BYRNE CO.

ELMORA TRAVEL SERVICE For Your Travelling Pleasure CRUISES - TOURS - TRIPS AIR - SHIP - RAIL Free Ticket Delivery Call FL 1-0350

BLOOMFIELD THE 3R's OF REAL ESTATE For RAPID RELIABLE RESULTS call R. MARASHLIAN & CO. Regito

ALBERT A. STIER, Inc.
REALTORS
Progressive Development
Since 1822
Phone PRescott 9-4546
1011 Biocontield Ave., Stylertowne
CLIFTON
GLEN RIDGE

BORGOS & BORGOS Phone Wyman 1-4344
Kearry Ave.

GILSENAN & COMPANY "OUR REPUTATION IS YOUR GUARANTEE OF SATISFACTION 1.000 Listings of the Finest
Properties in Bergen County
IIS E. Sidgewood Ave. Gl 5-160

RIDGEWOOD

RIDGEWOOD & VICINITY
WE COULLE OUT OF TOWNERS
OVER SO MULTIPLE LISTINGS
SITHENS REAL ESTATE GI 1-4000
OPEN TO DAYE AND EVENINGS
West Ridgewood Ave. Ridgewood THE MURRAY AGENCY, Resiliers
d North Broad St., Ridgewood, N. J.
Phone Oliver 3-2121 RUTHERFORD FRED P. KURGAN

4 hedroom cape. living room, dining room, dishwasher, 2 full baths, carpeting, panelled family room, falousied porch, Attached garage, 75 x 153, Mid. 820's. Owner GI 5-1525.

Realtor — R's Kurgan in So. Bergen

El Park Avenue
WE 8-608 SHORT HILLS RITA COLETS SUBURBAN REALTY
Serving Short Hills, Millburn
Springried and Vicinity
1 SHORT HILLS AVE , SHORT HILLS
REALTORS

DREXEL 64804

SPARTA LAKE MOHAWK Almost new large ranch, 2 car garage, rec. room, covered patio; Alpine Sec. immd. Occupancy, \$26,800.

LAKE SAGINAW FOX HOLLOW FARMS Room Deiuxe Ranch, Brand new, Al Builder's cost \$42,500 E. G. ANDERSON, Realtor

Buy or Sell Thru "Multiple" Rt. 15 opp. Sparta Theatre PA 9-6181 D. EDMONDSON & FISHER, Realitors Residential, Commercial, Industrial Serving Summil. New Providence. Revision Trips 4 Beechwood He, Summil CR 3-7204 Let our experienced staff Find a home for you we will Take Your Home In Trade HOLMES AGENCY

Realtor - Est, 1896 Morris Ave., Summit CR 3-5400 UNION in Union County & surrounding area.

Let us help you to select a home for
your comfort and happleses.

Our experience is your protection to
buy or sell. call on

JOHN P. McMAHON

1555 Morris Ave., Union MU 8-3454

WAYNE

JOHN WEISS CO., Realtor 1207 Paterson Hamburg Tpke, Wayne OX 4-3300 ROOMS TO RENT 4 rooms, \$40. across from St. Bridget's School, Jersey City. Furnished if wanted. Phone SW \$-1070 after 5 P.M. RENT CONCESSIONS!

Pardon our bragging, but you get much more at the luxurious centrally air-QUEEN MARY ive nearly 5 months free each year on our cooperative rent and tax savings; bedrecon, 2 bath, terrace sultes at a sunshity son-youth sperating cost of 2256 BEDROOM COPERATION AVAILABLE OFFICE OPERATION AVAILABLE 1341 North Available 1341 No

FURN. ROOMS TO RENT ST. BONIFACE Residence for working girls and women, kitchen and laundry privileges. OL 3-8534. APTS. TO RENT — FLORIDA WATERFRONT

TELL THE ADVERTISERS

Dial EL 4-3700 CHEVROLET SARGENT MOTORS INC.

CA 6-6666 RAMBLER

"Essex County's Oldest Dealer"
164 Valley St. South Orang

No W. Passale R. Maywood
RERGEN COUNTY
AUTO SERVICE & REPAIRS

BRIDAL SHOPS

FUEL OIL- OIL BURNERS 29 Years Experience QUACKENBUSH

"Making & serving Friends
Since 1891"
Oil Burners installed & Serv
etered Deliveres - 24 Hour 8
Digl: MI 2-2727

FLOOR COVERING

NOrth 7-1022 '
Store and Greenhouse Passaice Ave., Nutler MICHAEL'S FLORIST

call Us For Your Floral Needs

LITTLE FALLS JAMES E. MARSTON

Phone: 236-2600 11 Center Ave., Little Falls

## **CCD** Sets Workshop For Parish Leaders

SOUTH ORANGE — A workship for members of Confraternity of Christian Doctrine parish executive boards and for others assisting in the management of parish programs will be held Oct. 20 at Seton Hall University.

Joseph Reilly of Mt. Car-mel, Ridgewood, will address

#### Math on Tap For Teachers

NEWARK—A mathematics workshop for high school principals and teachers will be held Oct. 19 at St. Vincent's Academy under the direction of Sister Mary Alexandra, supervisor of schools for the Sisters of Charity of St. Elizabeth

ters of Charity of St. Elizabeth.

The workshop is designed to guide high school teachers in their daily presentation of new mathematical techniques. Talks will be given by Sister M. Mercedita of Holy Trinity, Westfield; Sister Mary Gabriel of St. Aloysius Academy and Sister Mary Alberta of St. Aloysius High School, Jersey City.

Between the talks, Sister Helen James of St. Mary's, Elizabeth, will discuss the importance of encouraging self-reliance and verbal precision, a readiness to look for general principles and a questioning attitude toward mathematics.

Felix Fox, Sr.

Ray Herrman

the general session at 2 p.m. in Archbishop Walsh Auditorium, with Daniel Russell, president of the archdiocesan executive board, serving as chairman. There will then be seven workshops and a special session for CCD high school principals at 2:45 p.m.

school principals at 2:45 p.m.

JAMES MERRIMAN, vice president of the archdiocesan executive board, will be chairman of the workshop on parish organization. Other chairmen will be George Wrasman, fishers; John Munro, helpers; Elizabeth McNamara, discussion clubs; Willie Hicks, apostolate of good will, and Mrs. Raymond Murphy, parent educators.

Sister Mary Catherine of the Daughters of St. Paul, Staten Island, will address the fishers' workshop on the techniques of home visiting in order to recruit children to attend religion class.

The program will end with a general assembly.

#### St. Peter's Names **Publicity Director**

JERSEY CITY — St. Peter's College has announced the ap-pointment of Frank Bianco of Syosset, Lt., as director of public relations.

public relations.

Bianco replaces Mary Steng-ele, who retired Oct. 4. He is a graduate of St. John's University and was most recently connected with Lever Brothers.

952 So. Orange Ave.

Newark, N. J.

ES 3-1211

ARE MIGHTY PROUD!

#### October 17, 1963 Tercentenary Lectures Set

TRENTON — Five New Jersey Tercentenary lectures have been scheduled for Catholic colleges or seminaries, it was announced this week by the tercentenary committee.

The first was held Oct. 16 at Don Bosco College, Newton, where Dr. Richard P. McCormick, professor of history at Rutgers University, spoke on "New Jersey and the Founding of the Nation."

On Oct. 18, John T. Cun-

on Oct. 18, John T. Cun-ningham, author of several books about New Jersey, will speak at Immaculate Concep-tion Junior College, Lodi, on "The 19th Century: Transition from Agrarian to Industrial State."

Other lectures are listed for St. Peter's College, St. Mi-chael's Monastery and Don Bosco College in March and

#### Reads Paper On Arthritis

JERSEY CITY—Dr. John Calabro of the Seton Hall College of medicine delivered a paper at the Pan-American Congress on Rheumatology in Santiago, Chile, Oct. 16, on the studies made of rheumatoid arthritis at the college.

Dr. Calabro heads a research team that has been studying arthritis in children.

Two other papers were also

Two other papers were also delivered by Dr. Calabro and an associate, Dr. Ralph Heimer, on other aspects of arthritis. Other members of the team are Drs. Edward Luczynski, Margaret Edwards and Francoise Levin.

-3 GREAT STORES TO SERVE YOU

456 Broad St.

Bloomfield, N. J.

743-1211

OPEN EVENINGS

\*

WE ARE DISTRIBUTORS FOR THE

**EXCLUSIVE FAMOUS O'BRIEN PAINTS!** 

Paint has been our business for more than 35 years, 26 of these years

as a member of the Master Painters of America. We have always regarded

O'Brien Paint as the TIFFANY of Paints. O'Brien has recognized our knowl-

edge and ability in the paint field, and our standards of business ethics

rewarded us by being chosen the standard-bearer of O'Brien Paints. WE

A PROMISE TO OUR COMMUNITIES AND A PLEDGE TO YOU ...

WE WILL SERVE YOU BEST

For North Bergen Parish created last June, said ground-breaking ceremonies will be held soon and that the lower level of the church should be NORTH BERGEN - The new church for Our Lady of Fatima parish will feature a front exterior of colored glass and a trilon bell tower which will be visible for miles. ready for Mass sometime next

Rev. George A. O'Gorman, pastor of the parish which was

465 Kearny Ave.

Kearny, N. J.

WY 1-2606

GUR LADY OF Fatima is

Patrick Joseph Fox

Felix Fox, Jr.

DUPONT

**ANTI-FREEZE** 

NORTH BERGEN CHURCH — This contemporary-design church will be erected for the new parish of Our Lady of Fatima, North Bergen, later this year and will be ready for service in 1964, according to Rev. George A. O'Gorman, pastor. The architects are Comparetto and Kenny of Jersey City.

Plan Contemporary Church

presently having its Sunday Masses at the North Bergen Gardens, but will move into the auditorium of Horace Mann School Nov. 3, with services scheduled for 7:30, 9, 10 and

11 a.m. and noon.

The church will be erected at the northwest corner of Hudson Boulevard and 81st St Future plans include a 12-room parish school and combination gymnasium-auditori-

The glass front of the church will be a myriad of two-inch thick slabs set in mortar within a number of aluminum frames, forming abstract de-signs of a devotional nature. Father O'Gorman said "they will be a colorful reminder to will be a colorful reminder to us of the ancient truths of Christianity and provide in spiration for our parishioners and all who pass by."

THE CHURCH will be airconditioned and will seat 1,000 parishioners. It will be eight feet above street level, with a general assembly room in

basement beneath. he altar will be free-standing with seating on three sides. bringing the celebration of Mass closer to the congrega-tion. There will be the usual auxiliary rooms, including a "cry room" for mothers with infants.

#### Plan for Chapel Can Win Prize

EAST ORANGE - A com petition for the design of a Catholic chapel on the campus of a secular college has been announced by the New Jersey Society of Architects.

The competition is open to architectural students or draftsman who are residents of New Jersey, under 30 years of age, not registered archi-tects and presently engaged in architectural studies or em-ployed in an architectural of-fice.

Awards totaling \$300 have been donated by Neil J. Convery of the firm of Convery, Harnack and Trotta, Newark. Additional information may be obtained from the New Jersey Society of Architects, 120 Halsted St., East Orange.

Family Life

CANA CONFERENCES

TOM McINTYRE

BAYVILLE GARDENS

CRAVEN

OFFICE 433 RCUTE 9 BAYVILLE, N.J. DI 9-2061

## **UN Names Unit** To Study Facts In So. Vietnam

lief in Sir Senerat's charges.

A fact-finding commission will be sent to South Vietnam by the United Nations to investigate charges that Buddhists are being oppressed by the government of President Ngo Dinh Diem.

The UN General Assembly agreed to the proposal made

agreed to the proposal—made by the South Vietnam gov-ernment—without objection. In other developments con-cerning the troubled Asian na-

cerning the troubled Asian nation this week:

• Ceylon's Ambassador to
the UN, Sir Senerat Gunewardene, exonerated the Catholic Church in its official capacity from any blame for alleged violation of Buddhist

leged violation of Buddhist rights.

• A Catholic who formerly served in Diem's government and is now a professor at the University of Missouri said that only a revolution will restore civil and religious liberties in South Vistage.

ties in South Vietnam.

• President Diem told
NCWC News Service he has done nothing he considers harmful to Catholic prestige.

THE UN'S fact-finding com-THE UN'S fact-finding commission was named by Dr. Carlos Sosa Rodriguez of Venezuela, General Assembly president. Its members are Ambassador Abdul Rahman Pazhwak of Afghanistan, chairman: Ambassadors Joao de Araujo Castro of Brazil, Fernando Volio Jimenez of Costa Rica, Louis Ignacio Pinto of Dahomey, Ahmed Taibi Benhima of Morocco and Matrika Prasad Koirala of Nepal, and Sir Senerat, the Ceylonese and Sir Senerat, the Ceylonese ambassador. In New York Nguyen Xuan

Bao, official representative of the General Association of Buddhists, expressed fear that any investigating committee will see only what the Diem regime wants it to see.

SIR SENERAT said that while Catholicism does not bear responsibility for perse-cution in South Vietnam, the evil exists nevertheless.

evil exists nevertheless.

He explained that while religious are granted constitu-tional guarantees of freedom, Buddhism is classified not as a religion but as an associa-tion or club. He said that Catholics, Protestants, Jews and Moslems enjoy full recognitions as a religion but as a religion of the constituent o ognition as members of reli-

gious organizations.

He also claimed that Catho-lics receive undue privileges.

For example, he charged. all government employes, re-gardless of religion, are re-quired to attend Mass on the President's birthday and to participate in Catholic reli-gious ceremonies on holy days' which have been proclaimed public holidays.

"VARIOUS NATIONS send food for distribution," he con-tinued. "The food is distributed through the office of Arch-bishop Ngo Dinh Thuc; of course there is some war ma-terial, but even the food sent for distribution becomes sale-able and the funds are used for purposes not meant by the nations that send food." In Washington, a spokesman for the Agency for Internation-

al Development, the U.S. gov-ernment agency in charge of sending relief foodstuffs to Vietnam, denied any discrim-

ination in its distribution.

Catholic Relief ServicesNCWC also expressed disbe-

NGUYEN THAI, journalism professor at the University of Missouri who was director of South Vietnam's official news agency from 1954 to 1961, predicted a revolution it his country as "almost inevitable." He said self-reform is un-

He said self-reform is un-likely. He noted that the struggle is essentially political rather than religious and that many Catholics and Catholic organizations are united with the effort to reshape the government.

PRESIDENT DIEM outlined his views for Rev. Patrick O'Connor, S.S.C., NCWC correspondent in Saigon.
"As President," he said, "I am, so to speak, in the position of a father for all Vietnamese citizens, whatever their religions may be, and I have acted accordingly. I have never done anything whatever

have acted accordingly. I have never done anything whatever that could expose the Catholic religion to injury.

"You know how people who plot against the security of the state in time of war are punished," he said. "You know better than I how these people are treated in the U.S. under American law...

"Vietnam is at war, and it must take the measures that

must take the measures that must take the measures that all governments, including the U.S., must take in such circumstances, above all when this war is a subversive war, that is, civil war...
"If the progress of this movement continues without meeting major obstacles, we shall have all freedoms in two or at most three vears."

or at most three years."

#### Parish Bazaar In Elizabeth

In Elizabeth

ELizabeth — Immaculate
Heart of Mary parish will
sponsor its first annual Halloween bazaar, Oct. 24-26, for
the benefit of the church redecorating fund. It will be
open from 7 to 10 p.m., Oct.
24 and 25, and from 1 to 10
p.m. Oct. 26.

p.m. Oct. 26. LAKE SUCCESS SUSSEX COUNTY, N. J.

SPECIAL 50% FALL DISCOUNTS!

In Section K Not 1, not 2, not 3, but 8 BIG LOTS!

At LAKE SUCCESS. New Jersey's most popular lake community. LARGE CRYSTAL-CLEAR NATURAL LAKE with miles and miles of wooded thereline. La00 ft. above see level (the highest private natural lake in N. J.)

FOR ONLYI \$99.50

TOTAL DOWN PAYMENT

AT BEAUTIFUL LAKE

SUCCESS

Alto BLUE MOUNTAIN SUBSEX CR. M. J.
EASY TO REACH: Follow Royle is rf 4 Word to Microna; there go not Royle 20th 5 to 10 to 10

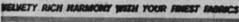
#### the finest latex paint for beauty in the home

cryte



We're the

ithorized Headquarter:



the finest latex house paint made

for exterior beauty in any climate





Dutch Boy

think of



SARLOAD

ZERONE 250 ZEREX \$1.58 at

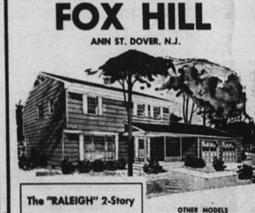
> **FABULON FABULOUS** FLOOR

FINISH BOWLING ALLEY **FORMULA** ADOPTED FOR HOME USE



\$11,450

REAL ESTATE site A&P - Closed Mo



DOVER'S MOST ELEGANT

**NEW COMMUNITY** 

\$25,690

ONLY 15 HOMES WILL BE BUILT - THE LAST REMAINING RESIDENTIAL AREA IN DOVER, NEARLY 1,000 FT. ABOVE SEA LEVEL, INVITES YOUR CONSIDERATION.

effic vistus of 100x150 beau-oded sites, the almost hyp-suty of the gentle, ralling the background of Juvurious Congenial Community

FOX

Ann St. Dover, N.J.

WALLPAPER 50% DISCOUNT ON The latest patterns of Zins Town & Country, Thibauts, Lenox, Lippman. ALL REPUTABLE COMPANIES.

CARLOAD THIS YEAR

LARGE FREE PARKING AREA AT EACH LOCATION

chens. 3 large bedrooms, besuttful main bath with vanitory is full basements, asphalt driveways, and 2-car garages. Land scaped by the builder. These are TOTAL ELECTRIC GOLD ROMES. . . including electric heating and Total-Electric

\$29,500 FULL PRICE

### PERDAN HOMES

Perry Avenue (Off Laurel Ave.) Union

Agent: COLONIAL REAL ESTATE CO. • UNION • MU 6-0651



\$24,990

INTRODUCING NEW 4-BEDROOM MODEL

## Colonial Gardens

DANFORTH AVE. OPPOSITE LOOKING NEWARK BAY, IN JERSEY CITY.

PATERSON



# **MORTGAGES**

ALEXANDER HAMILTON SAVINGS

& LOAN ASSOCIATION

UNION VALLEY ROAD . WEST MILFORD

PA 8-3159

1 TO 7 RMS. \$60 TO \$450 Bergen County's Original Largest Rental Services Martin Goldstein

RANCH MODEL — This is the "Roxbury" ranch model at Coachmans Hill, Roxbury Township.

three-quarters of an acre.

They have three or four bedrooms; colored ceramic tile bathroom plus two half-baths or two full baths plus powder room; entrance foyers; panelled recreation rooms with sliding glass patio doors; big picture-windowed living rooms; full-size dining rooms; Caloric color-coordinated kitchens with complete dinette area, built-in wall oven, countertop range with ventilating hood and fan, natural finish wood cabinets with Micarta work counters; laundry rooms and oversized garages.

are due to move into the community this month.

Of the four homes remaining to be sold, two are bilevels and two are split-levels and two are split-levels. All four are available for immediate delivery.

One of the models on display is the eight-room Georgian bi-level and the builders are offering homes from \$22,590 on landscaped plots a half-acre and larger.

The Georgian bi-level model has more than 2,200 square feet of living area and features a covered entry into a foyer.

tures a covered entry into a foyer.

The level a few steps up includes a living room with triple window, formal dining room, and a kitchen with breakfast area, rear door to the yard, and a built-in wall oven and counter-top range. There is also a master bedroom with a walk-in closet and an adjoining bath.

Lake Sales Top

A Cherenson-Carroll Release STILLWATER (PFS)-Lake

STILLWATER (PFS)—Lake Success, the 1,200-acre vacation community located along the Appalachian Trail off Rt. 206, above Stillwater, is aptly named. Its success as a vacanoner's dream site was dramatically underscored this weekend when the \$1.5 million mark in homesite sales was achieved.

achieved.

Executive Vice President
Frank Aceto was on hand as
John and Marie Tortorell of
Orange purchased a large,
heavily wooded lot in the Overiook Section at Lake Success, which brought the company's total sales volume to
\$1,500,796.

\$1.5 Million

1st Section Open

At Roxbury Tract

A London Release

ROXBURY (PFS) — Sales have been initiated in the first section of 17 homes at Coachmans Hill, new residential community located on Hillside Ave., off Rte. 10 here.

Lackland Bros. are the builders and Brounell and Kramer, Union realtors, are the sales agents for the project's ranch, split-level and bi-level homes which are priced from \$19,450. Terms of 10% down with 30-year mortgages are

with 30-year mortgages are available to qualified buyers. The homes are situated on plots with an average area of

LINCROFT (PFS) - Only

LINCROFT (PFS) — Only four homes remain to complete the sellout at the 40-house Hidden Valley at Lincroft community on Swimming River Rd., off the Garden State Parkway and Newman Springs Rd., where 33 of the 36 buyers have taken deliveries.

Builders David Shane and Marvin Stoloff of Lincroft also report the other three buyers

Over 500 Listings

GARDEN APTS. - APT. HOUSE 2 FAMILIES - 1 FAM. HOME FURNISHED - UNFURNISHEE 5 TEMPORARY ARRANGEMENTS

Only Four Homes Left

At Lincroft Community

WI 7-7000

OPEN 7 DAYS A WEEK

### RECAPTURING MORRIS COURT Y'S RICH COLONIAL HERITAGE!

HAWTHORNE



ROXBURY TOWNSHIP, N. J.





"THE ROXBURY" RANCH



"THE COACHMAN" BI-LEVEL

FROM

19,450

10% Down 30-Year Mortgages FOR QUALIFIED BUYERS Newark, take Rt. 10 to HILISIDE AVE., list traffic light); turn left (south) approx.

The Hillside' Colonial Split Level

SPACIOUS SPLIT LEVEL

. . . RANCH . . . AND

BI-LEVEL HOMES ON

KING-SIZE PLOTS . . .

**AVERAGING 3/4 ACRE** 

is to Hillside Ave., Kenvil (traffic light); left on Hill-across Rt. 10 and continue approx. % mile to Coach-

**BROUNELL & PARKER** MU 6-1800

MODEL HOME TEL. 584-5286

ST. THERESE CHURCH & SCHOOL

## Sparta Woods Homes Debut and the balance on 30-year conventional mortgages to be supplied through the Carteret Savings and Loan Association, Newark.

A London Release

SPARTA (PFS) — Sparta
Woods, a 65-home community,
is making its formal debut
this weekend on Stanhope
Rd., near Lake Mohawk, offering contemporary-styled
dwellings priced from \$15,380.
The property involved in the
development is the former
McMickle Farm, across the
line in Byram Township, but
within a half-mile of the Sparta (regional) High School
which is on Stanhope Rd.
Harold Walsky of Hillsdale,
operating as the Harlen Construction Corp., is the developer-builder. He has completed and on display two model
houses—a ranch priced at
\$16,990 and a bi-level priced
at \$17,990.

The homes are offered on

The homes are offered on easy financing with 10% down

#### **New Model** At Fox Hill

A Cherenson-Carroll Release A Cherenson-Carroll Release
DOVER (PFS) — The Lexington is the name given to a
new Colonial home which debuts this weekend at Fox Hill
at Dover, a grouping of 15
luxury homes located on
Greenwood Ave., off Reservoir
Ave., in the High Point section)
it was announced by co-developers William Richards and
Leonard Robbins.

Priced from \$20.000 the Leve-

Priced from \$29,850, the Lexington features an exterior of hand-split cedar shakes, red brick mortar, and a covered front entranceway. This home has been designed so that the various "activity" areas of various "activity" areas of the home may be reached di-rectly from the oversized re-ception hall.

To the right of the reception hall is the formal 25-ft. living room running the entire depth of the house with a front-facing multi-pane picture win-dow. Directly in front of the reception area is the stairway leading to the sieeping wing as well as the large panelled recreation room with siid-ing glass doors leading to rear lawns.

LAKE SUCCESS SUSSEX COUNTY, N. J.

#### SPECIAL 50% FALL **DISCOUNTS!**

In Section K Not 1, not 2, not 3, but

#### 8 BIG LOTS!

FOR ONLY \$99.50

TOTAL DOWN PAYMENT Every let has full labelront privilipes: Enloy beating, fishing and other sum mer and winter sports. Enjoy a map officent 3-state view!

LAKE

SUCCESS Also BLUE MOUNTAIN EVERSE Co. N. J.
EASY TO REACH, Pellow I or 45 West to Revingdon to Cale Second State Second Sec

## SUNRISE BEACH

ON BARNEGAT BAY PRESENTS A REMARKABLE NEW HOME

FOR

· year-round or retirement living · a vacation hideaway

· summer-long family enjoyment

Discover this beautiful new community private beach - within fast commuting of metropolitan centers. It offers a priceless combination of bay-shore breezes and pine-scented countryside — in a boating, fishing, swimming paradise.

#### **NEW RANCH DESIGN**

with spacious living room, 2 bedroom, bath, completely equipped kitchen, patio underneath carport serves as a multi-purpose room for relaxing, socializing or children's

Additional designs available in 2 & 3 bedroom homes Shells with all utilities from \$5,295 — 75-ft. wide protected waterfront lagoon lots and large woodland lots \$150 down, \$15 monthly.

DIRECTIONS: Garden State Pkwy. to Forked River Exit No. 74, turn left at end of exit and go 2 miles to traffic light at Rt. 9, turn left on Rt. 9, 0 ½ mile to Sunrise Beach, OR: From Tams River, South on Rt. 9, go 9½ miles to Sunrise Beach, Open 9 "11 Dark.

Rt. 9, P.O. Box 171, Forked River, N.J. MY 3-3921



Newark.

Feature of the subdivision is the effort of the builder to retain the wooded lots, which are 75 by 125 and larger depending upon the layout of the rolling terrain. The property overlooks Tomahawk Lake, available to residents in the Sparta Woods community.

## SEACREST BEACH

ON THE ATLANTIC OCEAN
PRIVATE BEACH CLUB
FINE VIEW OF BARNEGAT BAY
MODEL OPEN FOR INSPECTION
CUSTOM DESIGNING OFFERED LIBERAL FINANCING AVAILABLE SELECT YOUR LOT NOW!!! FREE GAS DRYER WITH ALL GAS

SEACREST REALTY CO.

793-6241 - 349-5487



#### GRAND OPENING WEEKS!



THIS IS THE BEST OF WAYNEL Trees, is land fully worthy of the finest homes trees, trees, trees! Not a few scattered is rich in solid shady trees . . . and we to live in Wayne, and you want the have cleared only enough for the home finest, there is no other community. itself.

So what? Well, to tree lovers this is rea- Every home, of course, includes hot son enough to buy a home. To everyone

available in nd there. The land at TALL OAKS hedging about TALL OAKS, If you war Period.

water baseboard heat ( 2 or 3 zones), it signifies prestige. Most important it city water, city sewers, and craftsmanship of incomparable excellence!



Features you asked for — from Better - all in Tall Oaks homes.
4 bedrooms on one level • Master bed-

rooms with walk-in closet, private full bath, and dressing room • "Mud-Room"

both freezer and refrigerator. Large reou asked for — from Better
od Housekeeping and McCalls
Tall Oaks homes.

Tall Oaks homes.

Tall Oaks homes.

Tall Oaks homes.

Tall Oaks homes. and dining.
"ALL OAKS SPLIT (shown above) includes

and laundry of the kitchen plus sep-arate pantry, broom closet, space for ft. FUTURE RECREATION ROOM! \$33,990

# 3 MODELS FROM \$28,990

ALPS ROAD AND FRENCH DIRECTIONS: Route 46 west to Wayne-Preakness Exit (turn-off just before 2 Guys), turn right following Preakness signs onto Riverview Drive and follow to French Hill Rd.; bear left onto French Hill Rd.; turn right on Alps Rd.

HILL ROAD, WAYNE, N. J.

then left to temporary road and models...QR...Rt. 46 to Rt. 23, north on Rt. 23 to Alps Rd.; turn right and proceed approx. 500 ft. past Elementary School; then left on temporary road to models.

AGENT: ANTHONY J. P. CONTI AR 1-0477 . MODEL PHONE: OX 4-9637

Another fine ROBBINS/RICHARDS community.

# Rules Shared Time Is Legal

SALEM, Ore (NC) — The principle of shared-time education has been approved by Oregon Atty. Gen Robert Y. Thornton.

by Oregon Atty. Gen Robert Y. Thornton.

The ruling grew out of a request to the South Lane School District that it consider accepting for instruction in certain classes in the public junior high school, seventh and eight grade students who attended the parochial schools located in the district.

Thornton, referring to the compulsory school law, stated that "resident pupils attending a parochial school are entitled to enroll in the public schools to attend select classes offered by the public schools which are not available in the parochial schools."

Although tuition, he noted, is permissible for students "receiving instruction in educational programs or courses of study which are not 'a part of the regular school program,'" the courses referred to... "are a part of the regular school program of the particular school district."

#### New York Protest

NEW YORK (NC) — Pro-testant, Catholic and Jewish leaders have protested exclu-sion of religious groups from the panel that decides the makeup of the New York City Board of Education,

In a joint statement calling on Gov. Nelson Rockefeller and Mayor Robert Wagner to change the law, they de-clared:

"It is a source of deep con-cern to us that the religious

first time in many years the balance of school board mem-bers according to religious af-filiations was changed."

filiations was changed."

The statement was signed by Rabbi Israel Mowshowitz, president of the New York Board of Rabbis; Canon William S. Van Meter, executive secretary of the Department of Christian Social Relations, Protestant Council of the City of New York; and Msgr. John J. Voight, education secretary of the New York Archdiocese.

#### Television Project

Television Project

CLEVELAND (NC) — Educational television will be tried as a pilot project in 15 schools of the Cleveland Diocese by the end of November.

The TV instructions are produced by the Purdue University Midwest Program on Airborne Television Instruction. Programs are telecast from an airplane which files in a large figure eight 23,000 feet above Indiana.

Participating schools pay \$1 a year per pupil, with a minimum of \$200 and maximum of \$850.

#### No 'Fourth R'

SAN FRANCISCO (NC) off-campus organizations may not use Stanford University facilities for teaching re-ligious subjects, Wallace Sterling, university president, has ruled. the university faculty recom-mended refusal of a request by Hillel Foundation for use of class space for night courses in Jewish history and the Hebrew language, Steri-ing said.

the Hebrew language, Sterling said.

He noted: "It has always been the policy of the university to insist that formal instruction on the campus be given only by persons holding university appointments. This applies to all fields."

#### **Bible Reading Out**

DENVER, Colo. (RNS) — Colorado's public school teachers no longer may read the Bible to their classes as a devotional exercise, Attorney General Duke W. Dunbar said here.

Dunbar said in an opinion the 1963 U. S. Supreme Court ruling "prohibits Bible reading in the public schools as a devotional exercise, no matter who the sponsoring or supervising agent or agency."

#### Laymen Named

DETROIT (NC) — Lay persons have been named to the Detroit Archdiocesan School Board for the first time.

Two laymen and two laywomen were appointed to serve with four priests and two Sisters.

# Educators Think it Over the problem of the student who goes from one grade to another, or from one school to another, only to find he is expected to take a course he already has been through or meets similar problems," noted Father Koob. "There is great pressure," he added, "for schools to accept new movements, ranging from foreign language in grade school to the 'new' mathematics. But what happens is that one school accepts an innovation, another does not and the pupil gets caught in between." Sister Richardine elaborated by noting that some elementary schools teach algebra today.

day.
"But then," she said, "the

pupil goes on to high school and may find he must take algebra again."

Father Koob described the issue, which he said is intensified by the high mobility of American families, as "the biggest problem" of American education.

SOME OF THE trends and changes under study by the NCEA committees include

Much more modern for-eign languages in the grade

Departmentalization of grade schools. 'This would mean that a class of children would be taught by a variety of experts, or specialists, instead of by one or two teachers. It would be a major change and deeply affect the

NO SUBSTITUTE FOR KINGS QUALITY!

• Departmentalization

What and When to Teach?

WASHINGTON (NC)—An upgraded high school? Elementary level courses taught only by specialists? Less stress on formal doctrinal instruction?

Twenty Catholic educators, with the aid of outside experts, are looking at such questions in a project whose outcome could affect the structure of Catholic education.

It is a discussion of what to teach and when to teach it, an issue educators call "articulation." The problem is familiar to parents whose children move from one school to another, but find that courses do not correspond.

mot correspond.

KNOWN FORMALLY as the work of the Articulation Committees on Elementary and Secondary Education of the National Catholic Educational Association, the project is concentrating on religion, English, foreign languages, mathematics, science and social studies. Organizers of the project are Sister Mary Richardine, associate secretary of the NCEA Elementary School Department; her assistant, Sister Mary Rora; and Rev. C. Albert Koob, O. Praem., who is associate secretary of the NCEA's Secondary School Department.

partment. Sister Richardine, said the goal of the project is to sug-gest to Catholic schools ways to meet the strong pressures— also being felt by public schools—for innovations.

"THIS IS WHAT is behind

training of teachers," Father Koob said.

• More emphasis in religion courses on the spirtual formation of children as related to the sacramental and liturgical life of the parish. It would mean less stress on understanding and perfect recitation of doctrine.

• A Catholic high school without formal grade rankings.

• Rearranging social studies.

• Rearranging social studies courses so that students would begin in the 9th and 10th grades to study world geography and world history.

Sister Richardine admitted that if such proposals are implemented, it will mean additional financial strain on Catholic schools.

#### Art Workshop At Seton Hall

NEWARK - An art work-NEWARK — An art work-shop for elementary school teachers from the Archdiocese of Newark and Diocese of Paterson will be sponsored by the school of education of Seton Hall University Oct. 26 at the University College here. George C. Lindemer, assis-tant professor, will direct the workshop, which will concen-trate on the use of crayons

worksnop, which will concentrate on the use of crayons and found materials in developing moral, intellectual, aesthetic and physical growth, as well as psychological development.

Sessions will be held from

Sessions will be held from 9:30 a.m. to noon and 1-3 p.

GAME NO. SIX

24

12

26

32

## **Protestants Affirm** Stand on School Aid

Protestant church spokesmen have told Congress they re-main firmly opposed to feder-al aid for church-related ele-mentary and secondary

Led by a representative of the National Council of Churches, a panel of Protes-tants told the House general subcommittee on education they did favor, however, fed-eral aid for public schools.

THE STAND affirmed their position expressed in previous hearings on President Kennedy's proposal (H.R. 3000) to spend \$1.5 billion in four years to help construct schools.

One spokesman, the Rev. Gerald E. Knoff, executive secretary, Division of Christian Education, National Council of Churches, said the

national council, representing
31 Protestant and Eastern
Orthodox bodies, values nonpublic schools as an alternative educational system.

"But non-public schools
serve as an alternative and
corrective to public schools
only if and as long as they
remain truly independent," he
said.

He then predicted that the

He then predicted that if such schools "become depen-dent upon public funds," two "grevious outcomes" would

These schools would become properly subject to control of public policy and cease
to offer any alternative, or
they would resist public
controls and persevere in policies "without regard to the
wider public supporting
them".

MATCH THESE

**NUMBERS TO YOUR** 

BUCKY

LINE-UP CARD

KINGS COFFEE

2 = 1.00

CORNED BEEF HASH 3 1.00 VEGETABLE JUICE COCKTAIL 3 4 1.00

SLICED PINEAPPLE

4 2 1.00 PILLSBURY CAKE MIXES 3 ## 1.00 KINGS SODA
6 20 or no 1.00

SAVOY CLING PEACHES

4 2: 1.00

DAIRY! FROZEN!

KINGS CHEESE SPREAD

2 59

KINGS • New Jersey Grade "A"
STRICTLY FRESH WHITE EGGS
3 dec pullet 99°

KINGS ORANGE JUICE

ROMAN RAVIOLI

3 1 99

SOUTHLAND FRENCH FRIES

10 1 99

plet 29

Kings Co

"JUMBO PERSIAN MELONS

HECKER'S UNBLEACHED FLOUR

A WINNER



## **End Old-Fashioned** School Planning, **Educators Advised**

THE DIRECTOR of the

THE DIRECTOR of the NCWC Education Department, speaking at the Ohio Catholic Educational Convention, said the decentralized state of Catholic education is basic cause of questions today about its strength.

"Looking back into history," he said, "we may be discomfited by the fact that when we had less money, fewer Catholics and when great sacrifices were called for, we seemed to do better than we are doing at present.

"Are we now arriving at a point in history which makes us conscious of our late realization of the need for diocesanwide planning instead of clinging to the old fashioned tradition of parish-centered planning and organization because for a long time it served us well?

"Are we fearful of even a larger step of statewide or even national planning? And how do we really feel about sectional and national consideration of our problems?

"Do the strong really intend to help the weak? Or shall we continue along the old lines of parochial plans holding aloof from the needs of the others and even blinding ourselves to these needs?"

WHAT IS needed, he said, is for Catholic education."

WHAT IS needed, he said, is for Catholic education "to get down to more basic questions: the involvement of the parent, the pastor, the principal — and their interrelationship."

tionship."

"The basic problem will be a total examination of parochial, diocesan and statewide resources with determination and the heartfelt intention to use these resources in common to the best of our abilities."

# cern to us that the religious communities are not now included among those civic, education, labor, business, professional and community organizations to whom the legislature has given the responsibility of presenting names for possible appointment to the Board of Education." For many years, the board has had three Catholic, three Jewish members. But when a Catholic resigned in April of this year, he was succeeded by a Jewish appointee. The religious leaders' joint statement noted "Mayor Wagner was provided a list of candidates that included no Catholic candidates for a 'Catholic vacancy' and for the A top spokesman for Catho-lic education in the nation said here that parishes should stop going it alone when they open and operate schools. Msgr. Frederick G. Hoch-walt called parish-centered school shaping "an old fash school planning "an old fash-ioned tradition" which today must be replaced by diocesan-wide planning and organiza-

## **Education Post** To Fr. Hourihan

SOUTH ORANGE — Rev. John P. Hourihan has been appointed chairman of the department of special education the school of education at Seton Hall University, it was announced this week by Msgr. Edward J. Fleming, executive vice president.

vice president.
Father Hourihan will remain rather Hourinan will remain in his present positions as director of the Apostolate for the Deaf of the Mt. Carmel Guild. Msgr. Fleming said that the joint appointment was possible because of the close relationship between the guild and university programs in special university programs in special "This appointment will bring

about a greater integration and coordination of programs, for the handicapped at the ed-ucation and service level in the archdiocese," Msgr. Flem-

the archdiocese," Msgr. Fleming said.

Father Hourihan is a graduate of Seton Hall University and received his licentiate in theology from Catholic University. He also hold a master's degree in special education from Columbia and is a candidate for his doctorate from the same institution.



professional publications and is a member of several pro-fessional societies, including the American Speech and Hearing Association.



He has contributed to many



### NUMBERS TO PLAY 38 46 LUCKY 200 FREE EXTRA! 200 IN ADDITION TO THE STAMPS YOU ALWAYS GET WITH YOUR PURCHASES With This Coupon and The Purchase of \$10 or MORE Excluding Copperation and Mile Products HTCTIVE WID. OCT. 18th thrus M.T., OCT. 18th LIMIT ONE COUPON PER ADULT SAMITY 64 LINE-UP. 74 76 84 78 92 94 96 TOU ALWAYS GET WITH YOUR PURCHASES WING KORM BONUS STAMPS With This Coupen and The Purchase of With This Coupen and The Purchase of Evolution Copenia and Mais Product Ev LAST CALL TO PLAY LUCKY LINE-UP! YOU MAY BE All cards must be returned by October 31st. KING Kings KORN Blue Ribbon Quality Tender • Pink Meated SCHICKHAUS SAUSAGE LINKS ₹ 69¢

VEAL CUTLETS - 79° STEER BEEF LIVER -45° SLICED BACON 53°

\*EXTRA LARGE FLORIDA PINK SHRIMP

peurd 89¢ \* Only 26-30 Full Feered 1

# 7:V

STOCK YOUR FREEZER THIS LOW PRICE!

EAST ORANGE **EAST ORANGE** 

Street

HACKENSACK 461 Passaic Street

176 Lincoln

DUMONT 407 East Madison Avenu

UPPER MONTCLAIR

67A East

71 Mt. Vernon

RED EMPEROR GRAPES C THERE'S NO SUBSTITUTE FOR KINGS QUALITY

FRESH STRAWBERRIES

# The Advocate

#### ART

## Treasures From The Christian Past

L ESS THAN A MILE from the bustling George Washington Bridge a treasure of art from the Christian past is sequestered within a serene monastic world known as The Cloisters.

More than a million people annually enjoy the rich experience of viewing masterpieces of painting and sculpture from the Gothic and Romanesque periods in the authentic architectural setting of The Cloisters.

tural setting of The Cloisters.

The Metropolitan Museum of Art first assembled these medieval works in 1914 from the extensive collection of George Grey Barnard. It is still being expanded through a large bequest from the late John D. Rockefeller Jr.

Since 1938 the collection has been housed in The Cloisters at Fort Tryon Park at the Hudson River edge of New York City, a roomier and more peaceful escape from the city than its former location on Fort Washington Ave., which was opened in 1914.

The museum is themed on the architecture of five French monasteries of the 12th to 15th centuries — St. Guifhem-le-Desert, St. Michel-de-Cuxa, Bonnefort-en-Comminges, Trie and

Froville.

Against authentic reproductions and reconstructions of their masonry and scale, are displayed the treasures — carved stone doorways brought from medieval European churches, Romanesque statues in wood layered with paint through the centuries, the Arlanza frescoes from the 13th century Spanish monastery, the Nine Heroes Tapestries, one of only two sets of 14th century tapestries which survive near-complete in the world to-day.

A mong the sacred vessels on view is the Chalice of Anitoch, perhaps the oldest surviving chalice. Composed of an undecorated silver cup inside a larger, elaborately carved and gilded one, the chalice was long the subject of a legend — the inner cup was said to have been the Holy Grail of the Last Supper. Museum authorities place it in the late fourth or early fifth century.

One of the most recent additions to The Cloisters is the Fuentiduena Chapel, a 12th century Spanish Romanesque appereconstructed almost stone for stone in its original dimensions. Work on reconstruction of the apse began in 1958 and was completed in 1961.

One of the most popular pieces at The Cloisters is also one

One of the most popular pieces at The Cloisters is also one of the smallest — a 10-inch high silver-gilt 14th century Gothic reliquary shrine which depicts the Virgin Mary enthroned with the Christ Child, flanked by a pair of angels and surrounded by panels illustrating scenes from her life in an elegant display of color and intricate detail.



Cloisters Arcades and gardens like this one set the scene for the this one set the scene for the dazzling display of medieval art on view at The Cloisters, Fort Tryon Park, New York City, a branch of the Metrapolitan Museum. Above scene is part of the reconstruction of the St. Michelde-Cuxa Cloister — even the apple trees and the semiformal arrangement of itis formal arrangement of iris are authentic to the Cuxa monastery.



Metropolitan

Photos: The

Museum of Art.

in lindenwood. At left is detail of the Cruci-fixion Group, showing soldiers and others in contemporary garb of the Middle Ages.





Triptych
The Annunciation alterpiece by the 15th century Flemish painter Robert
Campin is one of the most famous pieces at The Cloisters. Meticulously
detailed are Our Lady and the Angel Gabriel (center), St. Joseph in his shop (right)
and two benefactors (left) — all in the dress of Campin's day.



Chalice The storied Chalice of Antioch was once said to enclose the actual cup used by Christ at the Last Supper. It is now thought to have originated in the late fourth or early fifth centuries, still making it probably the oldest chalice in existence.

The

ż

Newark,

October 17, 1963.

# Two Theologians From Tuebingen IN ACTION, by Rev. Hone although his book and our unity with the Triune God. The Discould make people irrevocably with the Triune God. The bit specified that "we cannot be considered to the constitution of the Church and our unity with the Triune God. Commence of the second

THE COUNCIL IN ACTION, by Rev. Hons Kuong. Sheed & Word. 276 poges. \$4.50. THE JOHANNINE COUNCIL by Rev. Bernard Haring, C.SS.R. Herder & Herder, 155 poges. \$3.50.

Considering the number of books the Second Vatican Council has spawned before it has gotten well into its work it bids fair to become the greatest boon to Catholic book publishing since the Bible.

It speaks well of the trade, however, that most of the books have made a significant contribution to public understanding of the greatest religious event of our time. These two offerings are no exception, although they will appeal to different audiences.

on the basis of the success of his first book, "The Council, Reform and Reunion," along with a number of other factors — his easy style, his identification with the hopes of the man in the pew — Father Kueng figures to do better over the counter.

Father Haring, a product of the same Tuebingen University at which Father Kueng is dean of the theological approach to the council and consequently won't be as irritating as Father Kueng to those who don't hold similar views

although his book is somewhat more difficult to follow. "The Council in Action" consists of 17 chapters written during the first ses-sion.

Father Kueng, who apparently speaks for the council majority on many subjects, makes no pretense of impartiality and is candid about his purpose, which is no less than exerting upon the council what influence he might have. His overall theme is the need for renewal in all aspects of Church life and since this was the goal set by Pope John himself hardly anyone will be inclined to quibble with his main thesis.

In the practical realm, he argues for freedom, decentralization, more use of the vernacular, better parliamentary procedure and less secrecy at the council, more consideration for Protestants, a new look at the requirements of the missions, etc. All by now are familiar themes but no one has put the case for these changes so effectively and brilliantly as Father Kueng.

changes cautiously, the other regardless of 'risks'

people irrevocably wedded to a giv-en position, Father Kueng tends to ov-erstate his case and consequently we get statements such as these: "Dogmas are nothing more or gency measures to

nothing more or less than emergency measures to which the Church is driven by heresies." "Every human statement of truth, being human and limited, borders on error." "Truth contains error, error contains truth." No wonder theologians — and Bishops — who disagree with him deride his views.

Discounting such transgressions, "The Council in Action" is a magnetic and forceful plea for sweeping changes in the Church, although some will wonder if Father Kueng has considered the problems as well as the opportunities his proposals present.

Academia Alphonsiana and the Pastoral Institute of the Lateran in Rome, takes up many of the same subjects. Always, however, he does so by relating them to unity — the unity of God the Father, Son and Holy Ghost,

with the Triune God.

It is his position that "we cannot have an authentic theology in our time without dialogue with contemporary men." In this regard he stresses the primacy of love as outlined in the Gospel of John the Evangelist whence, linked to John the Baptist and John XXIII, comes the title "The Johannine Council."

while Father Haring too is for sweeping changes, he is for prudent, patient change, not change "no matter what the risks," as Father Kueng puts it. Perhaps his most drastic opinion is that in today's world emphasis on Catholic Action — the participation of the laity in the work of the hierarchy — is overstressed at the expense of the layman's true function, that of giving witness to the Faith in his own environment. He sees Catholic Action more as an "auxiliary function of the laity."

His main point, however, is that everything touching the Church should be examined by the council in the light of unity and love. It would appear that the council Fathers are doing just that.

JOSEPH R. THOMAS

## That Layman Again

THE MIND OF THE CATHOLIC LAYMAN, by Doniel Callaban, Scribner's, 208 pages, \$3.95.
Publishers joked that since books about Lincoln, doctors or dogs inevitably sold well, the ideal book would be about Lincoln's doctor's dog. In the 1960s, the Catholic layman appears to be at least as suppears to be at least as sure-fire a subject as that imagin-ary canine — no implications

intended.

The thing which sets Callahan's work apart is that it gives the first solid account of the development of the Catholic layman in America, going back to the earliest days of the republic.

Certainly the relations of clergy and laity in the 20th century cannot be understood without reference to the trustee problem of the 19th century.

Nor can the present re-lation of the Catholic to Amer-ican society be understood without reference to the Know Nothingism and nativism of a century ago.

Callahan traces the history of the American Church from the immigrant period when priest-laity relations followed the pattern of rural Europe through the brief rise of lay prestige with the backing of such liberal Bishops as Ireland, Spalding and Keane in the last years of the 19th century and to the decline which followed when certain decrees from Rome in the queer matter of the "Americanist heresy" (actually a European heresy) put a wet blanket on these brave efforts.

Callahan sees a revival in

Callahan sees a revival in our day, but with some cau-tionary notes. An associate edi-tor of Commonweal, he mir-rors that magazine's distrust rors that magazine's distrust of the "prominent Catholic laymen" whose activities in public life are too closely controlled by the clergy. He obviously prefers the independent type, though he agrees that both have their place. He is simply afraid that there will be no room for the latter unless more freedom is introduced, not just into lay-clergy relations, but also between the rank and file clergy and the hierarchy.

His stirring defense of lay freedom leads him to one

unfortunate analogy: "(A lay-man) has no similar duty to man) has no similar duty to support, say, a local Chan-cery Office's desire to have zoning laws changed in order that an extension may be built on a parochial school." (The comparison is with the duty to support the Church's di-vorce laws.)

A cursory examination of recent zoning cases would have revealed to Callahan that they follow the same pattern whether directed against a Jewish synagogue, Catholic school or private rest home — they are attempts by powerful private interests to exclude from a community or neighborhood land uses they oppose for religious or financial reasons of their own.

They are almost inevitably defeated in court without any need to force a law change by political means. (In fact, the law changes are usually made by the other side, viz.



Daniel Callahan

Hohokus, Saddle River, Mont-

Hohokus, Saddle River, Mont-clair, etc.)

This may be a minor point, but it may also be symptoma-tic of an attitude which has appeared in other works by the author, i.e., if a Catholic church and a community are having trouble, it is almost inevitably the church that is in the wrong. This attitude is just as questionable as the opjust as questionable as the op-posite which Callahan rightly decries. — ED GRANT

## Strange Way Indeed

STRANGE WAY HOME, by Noncy W. Feber. Regnery. 288 pages. \$4.95. Pre-publication news re-leases breathlessly detailed the protests which advance copies of this book allegedly aroused. The publisher and the author, we learn, 'suddenly found themselves assailed by criticism from leaders and/or laymen representing the Catholic Protestant and Lewish Protestant and Jewish faiths

The "protests" are puzzling. There is nothing offensive to a Catholic reader; Protestants are referred to only fleetingly, and come off very well, and as far as Jewish readers are concerned — well, what's the "tsimmes"?

The story, inspired by a real event, is that of a well-to-do Jewish boy whose tutor spirits him off from his New york home. The tutor, who was about to be dismissed from his job because he insisted on taking the boy to an intensely devout but hope-lessly confused sense of values. In the French-Canadian town

where he is taken, young Henri abandons his attempts to return to New York, finds a friend in the Father Guara friend in the Father Guardian of a Capuchin monastery,
and — still living with the
tutor — is raised as a Catholic. He completes his education in the seminary, comes
close to marriage with a girl
in the village, and finally becomes a priest.

There is not much sub-stance to the novel; most o-its people move woodenly. In the throes of a decision

between marriage and the priesthood, Henri does some soul searching.

"Why hadn't he tried harder and longer to find his family? Why, indeed . . . What answer did he have for Jeanne Marie? For himself?" Good question. — JERRY COSTELLO

#### ■ THEATRE

## The Many Splendored Thing

Theater-goers with a yen for romance have quite a choice this year. "Here's Love" is at the Shubert; "The Irregular Verb to Love," at the Barrymore. And up at 49th St. is last season's buoyant "She Loves Me!"

Most plays, actually, deal with some aspect of love. Looking over the current roster, we find widely varying conceptions.

L ove of God might appear the obvious theme of so won-derful a work as Osborne's "Luther." Yet rarely is this manifested in the protagon-ist. He is seen mostly as sick, fearful, anxious, furious or de-fiant. Love may underlie these outpourings, but it is more recognizable dramatically in the efforts of his Augustinian brothers to help him find peace.

peace.
Heroic surrender of self to God is, however, very much the concern of Mary Drahos' "Eternal Sabbath" at Blackfriars'. Here the brilliant Jewish convert Edith Stein joins the Carmelites, offering her

life for her own people and in atonement for nazi atrocities that would eventually include her own gas-chamber martyr-

dom.

Married love, in general, is rarely drawn as ennobling. Few plays may show it in the corruscating terms of Albee's "Virginia Woolf." But there is bitterness about an unhappy union in "Here's Love!" And there are cynical betrayals of vows in "How to Succeed," "The Rehearsal," and "Stop the World."

A mong the more appealing married stage couples are the royal pair in "Tovarich," and the two played by Cyril Ritchard and Claudette Colbert in "Irregeular Verb." Yet the latter picture of an idyllic merger is marred by the husband's sudden revelation of a recent illicit affair of which he is "not ashamed."

The courtship love of young people is pleasantly, if scrappily, treated in "She Loves Mei" In "Semi-Detached" and "Irregular Verb," however, the stress is on unsavory pre-

marital liaisons, which are finally made more respectable. Curiously enough, the love of parent for child comes off better. The young adults of "Here's Love!" may be rude to each other. But both unite with the musical's compassionate Santa Claus to bring hope and joy to a small girl. There is also honest concern for offspring in "Enter Laughing" and "Irregular Verb," and a sense of sympathy for a child's needs in "Oliver!"

child's needs in "Olivert"

E ven in works in which the love element is not so readily categorized, certain insights may be developed. Anouilh's "The Rehearsal," for instance, may be morally dubious in that it glorifies an illicit relationship. Yet within its wordly context it does show that real love is not just a convenient business arrangement or a sensual bond. It is something spiritual, demanding sacrifice.

On the other hand, two new imports suggest what love should be, if only by negative examples. The haughty contempt for the recruits shown



An associate professor of English at Seton Hall Uni-versity, Joan Thellusson Nourse writes drama re-views for six Catholic newsviews for six Catholic newspapers and Report maga-sine, and lectures frequently on the theater. Daughter of a New York City school principal, she is a graduate of Manhattanville College and holds the Ph.D. from Fordham University.

by the officers in "Chips with Everything," points up their denial of Christian brother-hood. And the ruthless manipulation of the young in "Semi - Detached" makes homes without self-denial seem dreadfully bleak.

So all things considered there's much to be learned of love in today's theater. May love in today's theater. May there be in the future even more positive examples, maturely observed and developed.

Z

## 'Mr. Catholic' Folds

THE HACK, by Wilfrid Sheed. Moc-million. 279 peges. \$4.93.

Bertram Flax was a pious young man who wrote articles and stories and poems for Catholic magazines. His stuff was not very good literature and rather wight theology but it might help at least some-body. And through it Bert man-aged to support his wife and five moppets in worn-carpet

aged to support his wife and five moppets in worn-carpet Christian fashion.

The trouble was that smack in the middle of Christmas Bert was losing the feeling. Besides this, his religion had gone flat; he was no longer serene, and this kind of thing can really knock the stuffing out of a fellow. Furthermore, it was becoming a downright nuisance that simply because Bert was losing his Faith he could no longer manage to supcould no longer manage to sup-port himself by writing about

There was the added awk-

#### A Primer of Faith

FREINDS, ROMANS, PROTES-TANTS, by Joseph T. McGloin, S.J. Bruces, 158 pages, \$3.50. Father McGloin says we

have progressed from crisis and tragedy as experienced in fiction to crisis and tragedy in fiction to crisis and tragedy in actuality, an experience which leads to the eternal question, why? Why are we here? How did we get here? What are we supposed to be doing? From proof of the existence of God and His causality, he progresses logically building heard-by-board through Reve-

progresses logically building board-by-board through Reve

board-by-board through Reve-lation past signposts of truth to the final acceptance of God. It could easily be a record-ing of a convert class or a conversation with an interest-ed half-believer.

Father McGloin draws upon events like the Finkbine abor-tion and the Van de Put in-fanticide cases in 1962 to bring home the urgency of recognizing Christ's heritage. John Glenn and Russian Cos-monaut Titov debate the exis-tence of God.

An analogy between histor-

tence of God.

An analogy between historians and the works of the Evangelista is employed to demonstrate the authenticity of God's Revelation.

"Friends, Romans, Protestants" is "a help to get to God," a beginning to make one delve deeper.

— SUSAN DINER

SUSAN DINER

wardness when Bert, known to many as (heaven help us all) "Mr. Catholie" began to give many as (heaven help us all)
"Mr. Catholie" began to give
scandal, especially in front of
his non-Catholic wife whom he
yearned, ironically, to convert.
Maybe his loss of Faith was
partly Betty's fault; not that
she ever kept him from Mass,
but because she gazed up at
him as a serene saint cast in
olaster. plaster.

Or maybe it was the fault of Father Chubb, editor of the Passenger, who'd let Bert carry off the pietistic bit all these years, even encouraged him to write drivel figuring it might help the old ladies who didn't need help-

Bert himself figures it's the Bert himself figures it's the fault of his old school chum, Gilhouley; the blasphemies and obscenities Gilhouley used to pummel Bert with were perhaps, at age 32, just taking effect. So -Gilhouley had to pick now to come back into the Church. Fine thing.

Of course you couldn't overlook Bert's mother-in-law. She tended to unnerve him with her crusades for Planned Parenthood and fluoridation (in a N. J. town called Bloodbury which has Tudor storefronts, a chie population, a

fronts, a chic population, a proximity to East Orange and Rte. 46, and altogether quite a resemblance to Upper Mont-clair, where Author Sheed liv-

ed recently.)

And of course, the System —
the priest in the pulpit measuring the heat of Purgatory. the men's groups who paid Bert to talk about communism, suburban New Jersey itself, and the changing Church which put him out of date at age 32.

W ilfrid Sheed is a very clever writer. His dialogue is Kerrific — even funnier than it was in his first novel, "A Middle Class Education" three years ago. His satire is sharp and suave and double-edged. Many of his criticisms are valid.

The trouble is that after Bert disintegrates and the reader is left to sort out the blame, there is really very little of a constructive nature to measure it all against. Mr. Sheed would never in a million years agree, but even satire ought to help somebody.

— ANNE MAI SUCKIEY



**Dorothy Day** 

#### Revolution of Heart

LOAVES AND FISHES, by Dorothy Day, Harper and Raw, 215 pages, \$2.95.

"The greatest challenge of the day," writes Dorothy Day, "is how to bring about a revolution of the heart, a revolution which has to start with each one of us."

She and many others who have worked with her believe that one answer to that challenge is through the Catholic Worker movement, which she co-founded with Peter Maurin in New York more than 30 years ago.

years ago.
"When we begin to take the "When we begin to take the lowest place," she continues, "to wash the feet of others, to love our brothers with that burning love, that passion, which led Christ to the Cross, then we can truly say, 'Now I

have begun'."
She began during the de-She began during the depression as editor of The Catholic Worker, an eightpage monthly tabloid, which, she says, "concerns work and men and the problems of poverty and destitution — and man's relationship to his brothers and God."

The movement itself has no formal organization but is

The movement itself has no formal organization, but is identified by its houses of hospitality — such as the first of its kind in New York City where Dorothy Day lives and works — and its "communitarian" farms — such as Peter Maurin Farm on Staten Island Island.

Many of her beliefs — pacificism and anarchy, for example — have classed her and the Catholic Worker as radical.

However, in applying her journalistic skill to something which she has lived for so many years, Dorothy Day has provided a thought-provoking account of the devotion a person can have to his fellow man.

— ED WOODWARD

## Shoring the Wall

RELIGION AND THE SCHOOLS, by Paul Blanshard. Beacon. 265 pages. \$4.95.

popes. \$4.95.
The sub-title of this latest
work of America's leading
anti-Catholic polemicist is
"The Great Controversy." Certainly nothing in these pages is likely to diminish the heat of the controversy. Mr. Blanshard is nothing if not a flame-stoker.

Some advance notices on its book have indicated that it represents a change in Blanshard's attitude. No long-er, it is said, does he blame the Catholic Church alone for the attempts to break down his cherished wall of separa-tion between State and Church. Now the blame must be shared by Protestants. Don't be alarmed, you Catholics who suffer from low blood-pres-sure — this book is just as much an antidote as any past Blanshard tome.

Blanshard begins his book with an examination of the recent Supreme Court prayer decision and includes some interesting information on the background of the church-state question in this country. There is much of value to a student of this question — the trouble is to pick the wheat from the chaff.

(Suggestion: take anything Blanshard writes with one grain of salt and, when Catholies are mentioned, increase the dosage a million-fold.)

Unlike the first Blanshard epic - which we recently saw at a used-book sale priced at 40 cents - this latest work 40 cents — this latest work appears to have hit the country with all the effect of a World War II dud. Perhaps this is due to the old habit of ignoring someone who constantly cries "Wolf"; perhaps it's due to a man named John, who has made anti-Catholicism somewhat outdated.

Probably both theories apply. Blanshard offers little that is new in his attacks on the Church. He is still crying the Church. He is still crying about the "captured" public schools of the mid-West without ever detailing the history of these schools which would give the lie to his charges. (According to Blanshard, "captured" schools are public schools turned into quasi-parochial schools; actually, they are parochial schools rented by small public school districts with no buildings of their own and a small number of non-Catholic children to educate in formerly all-Catholic commun-ities.)

There is hardly room here to go into a point-by-point refutation of Blanshard. Suffice to give this example of his style: a Catholic taking a position against that of the hierarchy is "courageous"; a Protestant or Jew taking a position other than that followed by a majority of his faith is "unrepresentative and unimpressive."

This is not a book to be read by someone who has only a sketchy knowledge of the field covered. It can, in fact, only be fully enjoyed by some-one who has done sufficient reading of Protestant, Catho-lic, Jewish and secular opinions, as well as some home work on the major legal de-- ED GRANT

## Paging . . .

CHRISTMAS IN BETHLEHEM AND HOLY WEEK AT MOUNT ATHOS, by Christopher Rand. (Oxford, 34)

Sometimes vivid, sometimes vague first-person report of the way Christmas is celebrated in Bethlehem variously by Latin Catholics and Protestants, Greek Orthodox, and Armenians; picks up when the author reaches Mt. Athos and details the Holy Week rites among the largest monastic community of the Greek Orthodox Church.

TO LIGHT A CANDLE by Rev. Jomes Kei \$4.50) Father

Keller's Father Keller's autobiography which necessarily becomes the story of the Christopher Movement he founded in 1946 to demonstrate that "you can change the world" through a sense of personal responsibility.

ANOTHER PATH, by Glodys Taber, ppincett, \$2.95)

(Lippincett, \$2.95)

A long essay on the author's conquest of grief, enriched with common-sense reflections, but stunted by a kind of natural religion which accepts the comfort and peace God gives while hardly ever considering the duty of worship.

#### ■ CINEMA

## Freud, Gleason, Fellini, 'Hud'

Imaginary questions recently osed by imaginary readers:

Q. Don't you ever see any fun-ny movies? All you seem to write about is Freud, violence and sexual peculiarities.

A. It's the state of the market. No film reviewer is fully prepared without a course in abnormal psychology. Five years ago the only sick char-acters were in torn-shirt drama. Now they show up in Doris Day and Vincent Price movies.

Since New Year's I've seen just one really funny movie: "Divorce, Italian Style."

Q. Who are the good current movie comedians?

A. The question implies visual comics, rather than pri-marily word men (like Bob

Hope).

The great ones can produce poignance as well as hilarity. The current master is probably France's Jacques Tati ably France's Jacques Tati ("Mr. Hulot"). But the best recent example was Jackie Gleason's "Gigot," which was liked, apparently, only by

Gleason and myself.

Q.I see "Hud" got the top award citation recently from the International Catholic Of-fice of the Cinema at Venice. How come you panned to the

A. "Hud" is a well-made film at defends human values; Venice, there were few of at Venice, there were few of these to choose from. But I felt that the amoral hero came across as too attractive. It's also hard to get interested in psychopaths, whether they're good guys or bad guys. As a man incapable of moral choice, "Hud" chiefly bored me. Also deplorable is the trend even in films with a "good" set of values to concentrate on the deviant and wicked while ignoring available characters with universal problems. The approach is valid but the motive is too often box-office.

Q. Are any Catholic artists making movies?

A. It matters most if the artist A. It matters most if the artist has control; the one who has most control is the direc-tor who also contributes to the script. If you really mean artist, and Catholic by faith, and that his Catholicism has real relevance to his picture-mak-ing, the most important is Fel-

Like many Catholic artists he makes applications of his faith that might not be accept-ed at every Communion break-fast. He is challenging and disturbing and sometimes in error. But "La Strada" and "La Dolce Vita" will be stud-ied for decades as achieve-

ied for decades as achieve-ments in Christian art.

It's easier to talk about Catholic pictures, since a man's personal religious orth-odoxy is often slippery. In the spirit of America's Rev. Har-old C. Gardiner, who describes as Catholic any work that con-veys the true worth of man and his relation to God, Catho-lics chould follow closely the and his relation to God, Catholics chould follow closely the films of Ingmar Bergman ("The Seventh Seal" "Virgin Spring") and other directors who frequently choose, or are chosen by, relevant themes—George Stevens, Fred Zinnemann, Bryan Forbes, William Wyler, David Lean, etc.

Q. As 'prisoner-of-war films,

are "The Great Escape" and "Bridge on the River Kwai" comparable?

A. Only as adventure movies.
Lean's "Kwai" is more
than that: a psychological
study of a man with admirable values that have become
warped. It also implies the absurdity of war. "Escape" never quite reaches this level, although several characters, irthough several characters, irthough several characters, irrationally dedicated to escape as a supreme value, would seem fit subjects for analysis. The purely physical and emotional excellence of "Fscare" is structure in its "Escape" is stunning in its way, but there must be grounds for separating the great from the merely good.

Q. What, if anything, is wrong with Catholics as filmgoers?

A. A very personal answer: We tend to use Legion of Decency ratings as guides to good movies, when their pur-pose is to point out possible oc-casions of sin. As a result, we see a lot of had movies casions of sin. As a result, we see a lot of bad movies and good movies lose money. Perhaps we make moral judgments too much in terms



James

Arnold

James W. Arnold is assistant professor of journal-ism at Marquette Univer-sity, Milwaukee. He has reviewed films, TV, music and drama for daily news-papers and Catholic week-lies and written drama for live TV. Arnold was educated by the Jesuits at Xavier High School, New York, and Marquette. He holds the M.A. in journal-ism from Stanford Univer-sity, and is currently on leave at Wisconsin University working for a Ph.D.

and not enough in terms of artistic quality combined with meaning and ultimate values. We seem to think little of exposing children or our-selves to shabbiness of the spirit. Finally, we don't write enough real notes to laboring movie critics, who are then obliged to think up their own.

# 17, October 1

#### A Man's Faith

WHAT I BELIEVE, by Francois Mau-

WHAT I BELIEVE, by Francois Mourise. Farror, Strow. 139 pages.
53.95.

"Why have you remained faithful to the religion into which you were born?"

The question has followed Francois Mauriac through his long and splendid literary career, and in this brief and deeply-felt work he answers: "not the beauty of Christianity and not the spell of the liturgy."

He finds Christ in the Church not because it is a perfect of ganization ("St. Peter's was built with money from indulgences which cost the Church half of the people who joined the reformation; this was putting architecture at too high a price") but because it has safeguarded Christ's truths and legacy.

M auriac's confession is a frank and immensely readable work, peppered with fresh observations of the society which exists outside the world of Christ. "I have no regard for the miracles of technology if they unfold in a materialistic prison. . I have no interest in reaching the planets if what the remote-controlled rocket carries is this poor body destined to rot away and this poor heart, which will have vainly beaten for creatures who themselves are dust and ashes . ."

The author's long disen-chantment with the practical-ities of Church organization seems to have been resolved with the reign of John XXIII, for whom he felt an unbound-ed admiration.

ed admiration.

With Pope Pius XII, however, be deals with regrettable harshness.

But Mauriac has chosen not to withhold the beliefs he knows will be unpopular; he is giving us the depths and the heights of one man's Christian experience.

— MRRY COSTRUO

# An Inspiring Portrait of POPE PAUL VI

- A distinctive creation of stren and spirituality. · Painted by a famed American
- Printed in rich sepia on quality paper (11" x 14").
  Ideal for the home or the office.
- Perfect as a gift.

1 Print \$1.00 3 for \$2.50 Postpaid.

Enclosed find  ☐\$1 for 1 print	□ \$2.50	for 3	print
Nome		100	150
Address		300	123
-			

#### **STUDIOCRAFT**

P.Q. Box 112 River Edge, N. J.

MONEY BACK GUARANTEE

#### PRIESTS

JESUIT BROTHERS

ata their talents of mind and body to the superb at home and in the foreign minutes. I of Vocations, 39 E. 83rd St., New (Phone 212 RE 4-1146) York 28 N.Y.

I'l Bes

LARGEST STOCK OF CATHOLIC BOOKS

for CHILDREN for RELIGIOUS for EVERYONE ay St., No

(... And a Hospital Bill, too)



Your family may be the one in three that . . . this year . . . will face substantial expenses for medical, surgical or hospital care. But severe illness or injury need not be complicated by financial problems . if you have Blue Cross-Blue Shield protection. For full information, send the coupon today.

# BLUE CROSS for Hospital Bille Hospital Service Plan of New Jersey

# BLUE SHIELD for Doctor Bills Medical-Surgical Plan of New Jersey



P. O. Box 420 Newark 1, New Jersey Please send me complete information concerning Blue Cross-Blue Shield enrollment. Trenton NEWARK Name

Blue Cross-Blue Shield